Gc
929.2
F7509f
v.2
1936825

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01239 0495

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/fordfamilygeneal02ford

189

FORD FAMILY GENEALOGY

VOLUME II V.2

1950 H.C. Ford

1936825

MV
MAIN

T.

FORD FAMILY GENEOLOGY

VOL. II Serial No. 16

Descendants of 1149 JESSE4 (Jos.3 Wm.2-1) as follows

1149-2 JONATHAN5 all descendants (except 1149.22 JOEL6)

1149-3 STEPHEN5 " "

1149-5 ABEL5 " "

by Hannibal C. Ford
233 Kings Pt. Road, Great Neck, N.Y.

1950

MV.
929.2
F69-2
V. 2

BII

BRIEF HISTORY OF THE FORD FAMILY, ANCESTORS OF JESSE[4] FORD (JOSEPH[3], WILLIAM[2], WILLIAM[1])

In the early seventeenth century, several emigrants by the name of Ford - or Foord - came to America. These included:

1- William of Warshfield - 1621, on the ship "Fortune".
2- Thomas of Dorchester - 1630, on the ship "Mary and John"; died 1676.
3- Timothy of New Haven - 1637; died 1684.
4- Thomas of Milford - 1646.
5- Andrew of Weymouth - 1654.
6- Charles of Charlestown - 1664.
7- Oswald of Middlesex, New Jersey - 1677; died 1727.
8- Matthew-Martin of Bradford - 1681.

No very complete genealogy on the Ford family has been published although the late Eliakim Reed Ford of Oneonta, New York, published in 1916, records of many descendants of 8-Matthew-Martin of Bradford, and the late George F. Ford of Blissfield, Michigan (a descendant of 5-Andrew of Weymouth) published in 1910, "Ancestors and Descendants of Ansel Ford and Deborah Tower".

Probably the most extensive research on the early history of the Ford family was made by the late Dr. Corydon L. Ford, Professor of Physiology at the University of Michigan sometime prior to 1860 and, at his death, his records were presented to the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston. He gave considerable data on most of the eight families above listed, particularly the descendants of his ancestor, 1-William of Warshfield who, with his mother, "Widdo Foord", came on the ship "Fortune" in 1621 and established the first Ford family in America of whom there are any records.

A manuscript copy of much of Dr. Corydon Ford's work was handed down in the family to William Foord, Esq. of Litchfield, Connecticut, who graciously supplied the writer with a typewritten copy of same. This has formed the basis for an extensive search carried on in available time during the past few years - chiefly in extending down to the present date, lines of three children of Jesse[4] Ford - Jonathan[5], Abel[5] and Isaac[5].

Little is known regarding the presumably English ancestry of William Foord who, with a man named Winslow, had one of the first gristmills in the colony at Warshfield.

1-William, born 1604, and his wife, Anna, had four children:
- 11- William[2] - b. 1633; of whom further.
- 12- Michael - d. 1721; married 1) Abigail Snow; 2) Bethiah Hatch; had 18 children; (many descendants traced).
- 13- Margaret.
- 14- Mellicent married 1) John Carver 1658; 2) Thomas Drake; had several children by first husband.

1-William died 1676 and with his wife, Anna, are buried in the old Winslow Cemetery at Warshfield, alongside the grave of Daniel Webster who many years later owned the mill and other property of Ford & Winslow.

7358002 MV
KANSAS CITY (MO.) PUBLIC LIBRARY

11-William[2] Ford, born 1633, married November 4, 1658 Sarah Dingley, born 1639, daughter of John Dingley and wife Sarah. They had ten children:

111- John - b. 1659; married Hannah Sherman; 5 ch.
112- Mercy - b. 1662; married Samuel Thomas.
113- Josiah - b. 1664; married Sarah Thomas; 8 ch.
114- Joseph[3] - b. 1666; of whom further.
115- Sarah - married Jones.
116- Mary-m.Jabez Wilder of Hingham.
117- Margaret - married John Porter.
118- Experience - b. 1676; married Thomas Dogvett.
119- Bethia - b. 1680; married John Barker.
11X- Bathsheba - b. 1680; died in infancy.

William died February 7, 1721 and Sarah, died May 7, 1727. They are buried in the Cedar Grove Cemetery at Marshfield near the church, directly under the "Deacon's Seat" in the old church that stood a few rods east of the present one.

114-Joseph Ford, born 1666, married March 28, 1691 Lois[3] Stetson, daughter of Joseph[2] (Cornet Robert[1]) and wife, Prudence of Scituate, who was born March 1671. They had nine children:

1141- John - b. 1694; d. 1776; married Mary Cushing; 11 ch.
1142- Desire - b. 1695; married Caffort Bates 1716.
1143- Ruth - b. 1698; married David Joy of Hingham 1718.
1144- Obadiah - b. 1700; married Tryphosa; 2 ch.
1145- Tabitha - b. 1702; married Samuel Bryant of Plympton.
1146- Joseph - b. 1704; married Hannah Nichols; 7 ch.
1147- Paul - b. 1706; married. (not traced).
1148- Amos - b. 1709; d. 1762; married 1) Rebecca ? ; 2) Sarah Bisbee; 14 ch.
1149- Jesse[4] - b. 1711; of whom further.

Marshfield records show that Joseph Ford was active in securing the organization of Pembroke and the society, and the church records in Pembroke show that he was the first Deacon of that church. The town records furnish abundant evidence of his prominence and ability in all public matters for many years. He lived near Hobomack Pond and owned land elsewhere. (Many of his descendants still live in the vicinity.)

Joseph[3] died November 11, 1749 and Lois, June 1, 1735 and are buried near the church at Pembroke. In 1938 the writer visited Marshfield and Pembroke and made sketches of the tombstones of William[2] & Sarah, Joseph[3] & Lois. (see P.11A)

The following note by Dr. Corydon Ford is of interest:

"In July 1856, I was at the house of Nathaniel Ford and as near as I can find out he lives on the lot which his great grandfather, Deacon Joseph Ford bought of an Indian Chief in 1698, being among the first settled places in Pembroke, then a part of Marshfield near Hobomack Pond.

I inquired of Nathaniel Ford then near 73 what his father's name was, he told me promptly and also his grandfather's but not the name of his great grandfather. I asked the name of the brothers and sisters of his grandfather, he told me promptly and also the order, although he did not know there had ever been a record of the family. He said he remembered by the aid of a rhyme which he gave as follows:

John and Desire)
Ruth and Obadiah)
Tabitha and Jo) I afterwards found this was remembered in Marshfield; and
Paul can't go) corresponded with the Marshfield records as far as con-
Amos and Jess) tained."
Make up the rest.)

The first two or three generations of the family spelled the name Foord and some of the descendants of Amos (William Foord, Esq. already referred to), still use the original spelling. Most of the later generations, however, have dropped the extra "o".

1149- Jesse[4] Ford, born February 24, 1711, married October 17, 1733 Mary Crooker who was born October 17, 1713, daughter of Daniel and Marjory. About 1745 Jesse sold his property in Pembroke and removed to Sharon, Connecticut, remaining there as late as 1753 or 1755 when he sold land there. About this time, he worked in a furnace at Ancram, New York, in the manufacture of materials of war. While there, he was once severely burned by molten metal being accidentally spilled on his foot. He entered the Army and was at Fort Stanwix (Rome, New York) during the construction of that pre-revolutionary fort where he died in 1758. His son, Jonathan - then twenty-two years of age - was with him and gave the account of his father's death to his own son, David who reported it to Dr. Corydon Ford in 1858 at Canaan, New York. Dr. Corydon Ford also once saw Jonathan Ford earlier in the year 1828 when the latter was ninety-two years old, and described him as "a strong massive frame, large chest, and a solemn looking dignified old man".

1149-Jesse[4] and Mary had seven children:

-1. David[5]- b. Pembroke 1734; had four sons, 2 daughters; not yet traced.
-2 Jonathan[5]- b. Pembroke 1736; died 1831; married Ruth Hamlin; had ten children. Many descendants traced.
-3 Jesse - baptized Pembroke 1739; probably resided in New Jersey; descendants not traced.
-4 Eliab - baptized 1742; died young.
-5 Abel[5]- b. 1745; probably Sharon, Connecticut; died 1835, Rensslaerville, New York; married Abigail Skinner; many descendants traced.
-6 Polly - born about 1747; died Guilford, N.Y., 1828; married John Aiken 175[illegible]
-7 Isaac[5] - born June 25, 1752, Sharon, Connecticut; died 1813, German Flats, New York; married 1) Martha Earl of New Jersey; married 2) Abigail Merry; had 21 children; traced.

Mary Crocker Ford, after the death of her husband, married 2) James Hogan and resided in New Jersey for a time, later returning and ending her days with her daughter, Polly, at Guilford, New York, where she died 1803.

1000	GEN. 5	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
1149-1	DAVID FORD m.		7-29-1734 Pembroke				419
1	son						
2	son						
3	son						
4	son			ca. 1799 drowned			
5	dau.						
6	dau.						

Dr. Corydon L.Ford in his notes written about 1860, stated:
"I could not find recorded the birth of David, but as he was old enough in 1755 (as appears from papers in possession of Uncle David Ford) to enter the army, he must have been older than Johnathan; and at the time of his birth his father may have resided in some other town, which I did not visit, or the records may have been omitted as appears to have occasionally been the case. He is represented as a man of remarkable physical power and fine personal appearance. Was in New Jersey for a while, subsequently to the war and it is not known what ultimately became of him. He once worked, as Uncle David informs me, in an Iron Furnace in New Jersey at Ringwood or Bloomington.

Mrs. Mary or Polly Ford, daughter of Isaac Ford, who I saw in July 1858, says that after her father, Isaac Ford, lost his wife in 1798 or 99, he went to New Jersey or to Long Island to visit his brother, David. That David had 4 sons and 2 daughters as she thinks and that one of the daughters sent her sister, Mrs. Pettit, a pocket handkerchief by Isaac Ford when he returned. She thinks that David Ford had then recently lost a son by drowning. At the same journey, he visited the friends of his wife, then recently deceased whom he married in New Jersey." C.L.F.

The writer visited the neighborhood of Ringwood, New Jersey, where David was supposed to have located and found the character of the place entirely changed due first to the taking over of private property by the steel companies years ago and more recently by the development of the large water system which has almost completely driven out the older residents. I did however find one old resident of over 90 years of age who was well acquainted with the neighborhood but had no remembrance of any Ford family ever having lived in that vicinity. HCF.

6-3-47

FORM NO.

2000	GEN. 5	FAMILY FORD	Jesse[4] Joseph[3] William[2] William[1]				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - REMARKS	PAGE
1149-2	Jonathan Ford M 7-5-1765 **		July 3-1736os Pembroke, Mass.	Aug.11-1831 Canaan, N.Y.	95	Lt. in Revolution M. Sharon Ct.	419
	Ruth Hamlin		July 16-1745os Cape, Mass. (Sharon, Conn.)	Sept.30-1817 Canaan, N.Y.	72	dau. Thomas & Ruth (Gibbs) Hamlin *	
1	Jesse		Jan.17-1766 Sharon, Conn.	May 12-1833 Austerlitz, NY	67	Azubah Lee	2100
2	Joel		Oct.3-1767 Canaan, N.Y.	June 16-1857 Lexington, NY	90	Mary Ford #1149-71 dau. Isaac (P 7000)	7100
3	Jonathan		Jan.8-1770 "	Oct.14-1838 Huron, Mich.	68	Rachel Johnson	2300
4	Eliab		May 23-1772 "	Jan.18-1840 Mt. Upton	68	Abigail Griswold	2400
5	Ruth		Aug.6-1774 "	Feb.18-1848 Chatham, N.Y.	73½	Amos Starks	2500
6	Alanson		Oct.9-1776 "	June 29-1850 Austerlitz	74	Lucinda Goodrich	2600
7	David		Apr.30-1779 "	Dec.1-1868 Canaan	89	Susannah Starks sister of Amos	2700
8	Prudence		Jan.19-1782 "	Feb.27-1865 "	83	William Burrows	2800
9	Reuel		Apr.28-1784 "	Dec.16-1851 "	67	Lurana Crawford	2900
X	Joseph Gibbs		May 13-1787 "	June 24-1854 Bu Canaan, N.Y D.Brooklyn	67	Harriet Wadsworth	2X00

Johnathan, son of Jesse Ford, who died at Fort Stanwix, in 1758, was with him, as I have somewhere heard, in the capacity of Drummer. He appears to have returned to Sharon, Ct. after the war, married there, and after the birth of his eldest son moved to Canaan, where he lived from 1767 until 1831. In the Revolutionary War, he was often on duty in the army and participated in some engagements. He was also employed for one season or more in commanding a company of men engaged in carrying military stores to Detroit, going up the Mohawk River across to Fort Stanwix to the river which took them to Oswego; then coasting along to Niagra Falls around which they carried their materials thence along Lake Erie, "Batteawing" as he called it. I saw him in 1828, a strong massive frame, large chest and a solemn looking, dignified old man as he seemed to me, over 90 years old. I saw him once at an earlier date, two or three years before. He never received a pension as he died about the time the pension law passed. (C.L.F.)

* Thomas Hamlin had Amasa, Jabez, Thomas, Nathaniel, Asa, Ruth (above) Mary and Zilpha. M.J.F.

**Married at Amenia - from records of Rev. E. Knibloc, S.Amenia, N.Y.

In PROVINCIAL CONGRESS for the Colony of *New-York*, the *Twentieth* —— Day of *October* —— 1775.

To *Jonathan Ford* —— *gentleman* —— *Greeting*:

BY Virtue of the Authority reposed in us —— We do hereby nominate, authorize, constitute and appoint you the said *Jonathan Ford* *Lieutenant* —— of the *fifth company of Militia foot in the County of Albany* Whereof *Wm Barnes* is Captain, *Henry Berry* is Lieut. & *Eph. Cull* Ensign Captain —— hereby requiring you, before you enter into the Exercise of your said Office, to make in Writing, and subscribe in Presence of the Chairman of the Committee of the City, Town, District, or Precinct wherein you reside, the Declaration appointed and directed by the Eleventh Section of the Seventh Resolve contained in the Rules and Orders for regulating the Militia of the Colony of New-York, recommended by this Congress on the 22d Day of August 1775, and authorizing you fully to execute all the Powers belonging to your said Office, by Virtue of the said Rules and Orders, and the said Declaration: And we do hereby require all Persons under your Command, to pay due Obedience to you, according to the said Rules and Orders, and such further Rules and Orders as shall be made and recommended for the Militia of this Colony, by the present, or any future Continental Congress, or Provincial Congress of this Colony.

Attest. *Isaac Bensen Secy*

By Order, *Nath: Woodhull President*

Copy of Lieut's. Commission of JONATHAN FORD, Revolutionary War
by Courtesy of his only surviving great-grandchild, Wadsworth Decker
of Brooklyn, N.Y., aged 85 years September 11, 1944.

In PROVINCIAL CONGRESS for the Colony of New York, the

Twentieth ------ Day of October ------- 1775.

To Jonathan Ford ---------- Gentleman ---------- GREETING:

By Virtue of the Authority reposed in us ----------

We do hereby nominate, authorize, constitute and appoint you, the said Jonathan Ford, first Lieutenant ---------- of the fifth Company of Military foot in the County of Albany Whereof ---------- Ebenezer Benjamin, Esq., is Captain ---------- hereby requiring you, before you enter into the Exercise of your said Office, to make in Writing, and Subscribe in Presence of the Chairman of the Committee of the City, Town, District, or Precinct wherein you reside, the Declaration appointed and directed by the Eleventh Section of the Seventh Resolve contained in the Rules and Orders for regulating the Militia of the Colony of New York, recommended by this Congress on the 22d Day of August 1775, and authorizing you fully to execute all the Powers belonging to your said Office, by Virtue of the said Rules and Orders, and the said Declaration: And we do hereby require all Persons under your Command, to pay due Obedience to you, according to the said Rules and Orders, and such further Rules and Orders as shall be made and recommended for the Militia of this Colony, by the present, or any future Continental Congress, or Provincial Congress of this Colony.

by Order, Nathaniel Woodhull, President

Attest,

Robert Benson, Secretary

NOTES FROM HISTORY OF COLOMBIA COUNTY
Published 1878 by Everts & Ensign, Phila.

TOWN OF CHATHAM

-235 Hiram D. Ford, Supervisor, 1860, Sheriff, 1867
-21A Cyrus L. Ford, Sheriff, 1840
Ebenezer Crocker, Tavern 1815, Postmaster 1820
-275 Joseph C. Ford, Director and organizer of State Bank of Chatham
-2516 Talcot R. Burrows, Vice President and Director of State Bank of Chatham
-2517 Chas. M. Burrows, Treasurer Masons 1878
Eliza F. Burrows, "Eastern Star" organizer, 1878
Ø2517 Phebe M. Burrows, Eva Dunn, organizers, "Eastern Star"

TOWN OF CANAAN

-2X Joseph G. Ford, Supervisor, 1829, Clerk, 1824, Justice of Peace, 1813-19
-235 Hiram D. Ford, Supervisor, 1838
-271 Lorenzo D. Ford, Supervisor, 1844, Clerk, 1836
-275 Joseph C. Ford, Supervisor, 1862, Clerk, 1837
Ø237 Isaac S. Gifford, Clerk, 1830
-276 David Ford Jr., Clerk, 1845
-21 Jesse Ford, Justice of Peace 1816. By appointment, Governor
-27 David Ford, Justice of Peace 1819-27, by appointment
-2X Joseph G. Ford, Justice of Peace by Election, 1830
-235 Hiram D. Ford, Justice of Peace by Election, 1831-35-39-43-47
Ira S. Johnson, Justice of Peace by Election, 1861-65
Albert Wilcox, Justice of Peace by Election, 1859

"A little north of Red Rock was the home of the Ford Family and the mansion erected there at an early day is yet standing. Jno. was a Lieutenant in the American Revolution. Joseph G. Ford was born in Canaan and became a very distinguished surveyor. The family is one of the oldest and most respected in town."

"North of Canaan are the Ford slate quarries in which may be found some very fine specimens of this material."

RED ROCK

Red Rock is the name applied to the extended settlement along the creek in the southwestern part of the town. The locality was formerly known as Pilfershire but in 1825 a huge rock along the roadside was painted red and crowned with a wooden column. To commemorate the change of name, in 1860 a marble shaft was placed on the rock by the inhabitants and former citizens of the place and dedicated with imposing ceremonies. It bears the time of erection and the date of 1750 as the time of the settlement of the place.

The Flat Brook Baptist Church was reported to have a meeting house in 1776 but formally organized in 1793. Among the early pastors were David Ford and Isaac S.Gifford.

The Trinity M.E. Church at Red Brook organized in 1829, Jesse Ford being one of the trustees.

Warren Ford was trustee of the Christian Church of Canaan at its organization in 1829.

HILLSDALE

Jacob Ford, 1786-1801 Justice of Peace by appointment (Desc. of Matthew)
Jesse Ford, 1810-1815 Justice of Peace by appointment
Isaac Ford, 1813, Justice of Peace by appointment

AUSTERLITZ

Among the early settlers is mentioned, Jacob Ford[3] (Matthew[2-1] of Bradford), who first settled the farm now occupied by Alanson Osburn on the mountain in the east part of town. He was a prominent man in his day; was Justice of Peace, 1786-1801, and Associate Judge in the Court of Common Pleas in 1795 and was made first judge in the following year. None of his descendants bearing his name are now living in this vicinity, (1878). Benoni Ford[4], married Lydia Cadman and removed to western New York, (Herkimer)

Isaac Ford, 1827, Supervisor and Justice of Peace.

Edwin J. Ford, Clerk in 1844, Supervisor in 1864 and Justice of Peace, 1857. Trustee and President of Cemetery in 1878.

Edwin J. Ford, married Julia Gott, daughter of Storey Gott, soldier in Revolution and prominent member and deacon of the Spencertown Presbyterian Church.

CIVIL WAR VETERANS

Sidney A. Ford - Canaan
Lorenzo D. Ford - Canaan
Milton H. Ford - Chatham
John H. Ford - Livingston. (Died in service.)

Among the contributors to the history were:

Hiram Gage, son of Emily L. Ford and Richard Gage
H.M. Ford, born 1837, son of Hiram D. Ford
R.S. Ford, born 1842, carpenter, Red Rock, son of Russel and Maranda Parsons Ford

2100

1149-	GEN 6	FAMILY FORD	Jonathan5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO — REMARKS	PAGE
-21	Jesse Ford		Jan.17,1766 Sharon, Ct.	May 12,1833 Austerlitz,NY	67		2000
	M Dec.3,1789 Azubah Lee		Oct.22,1771 Lyme, Conn.	Oct.15,1861 Red Rock	90		
1	Lucinda		Apr.9,1791 Canaan, N.Y. (Red Rock)	Apr.7,1861 Red Rock	70	Unmarried	0
2	Louisa		May 9,1792 Canaan, N.Y.	Apr.3,1841 Chatham	49	s.	0
3	Warren		June 25,1793 (Jan.25, 1794) Canaan, N.Y.	Dec.14,1861 Canaan, N.Y.	68	Abigail Pixley -m.1 m.2)Sarainia Worthington	2101
4	Jesse		May 13,1795 Canaan, N.Y.	Feb.25,1878 Chatham	83	Electa Everett	2101
5	Lydia		Sept.26,1796 Canaan, N.Y.	Oct.7,1796 Red Rock	1 mo.		
6	Polly		Oct.18,1797 Canaan, N.Y.	Nov.22,1858 Canaan, N.Y. (E.Chatham)	61	Franklin Smith -p.	2102
7	John A.		Feb.23,1801 Canaan, N.Y. (Red Rock)	June 25,1884 Canaan, N.Y.	83	1)Christina Pettit 2)Mary Pettit	2102
8	Wealtha		Oct.23,1802 Canaan, N.Y.	Apr.17,1892 Troy City	90-	Addison Parke	2102
9	Almanza	p.	Apr.19,1805 Canaan, N.Y.	Dec.21,1875 Red Rock	70	Susana Ford (#1149-277)	2103
X	Altanah V.		Nov,18,1807 Canaan, N.Y.	Feb.18,1874 Austerlitz	67	Cyprian Powell	2103
A	Cyrus Lee		June 23,1809 Canaan, N.Y.	Jan.22,1867 Chatham,	57½	Sarah A. White	2103

Will of Jesse Ford 1833, recorded Book G, pgs. 45 and 47, Surrogates Office Col. Co., Hudson, N.Y.

Jesse Ford was judge at Claremont Col Co. in 1815

Dates subsequent to 1860 extended by Lorenzo D. Ford

(X L.B.F.)

ANCESTRY OF AZUBAH LEE, WIFE OF #1149-21 JESSE FORD

Thomas Lee	Born in England; married a Brown; sailed for America and died at sea of smallpox in 1641.
Thomas Lee,2nd	Born in England; arrived in America 1641; married (1) Sarah Kirstand of Saybrooke and (2) Mary De Wolfe of Lyme, Connecticut.
William Lee,3rd	Born in America April 10, 1684; married Mary Griffin of Long Island, New York.
Cyrus Lee,4th	Born in America; married Mary Huntley of Lyme, Connecticut.
Azubah Lee,5th	Born in Lyme, Connecticut, October 22, 1771 (C.L.F. gave birth of Azubah as 10-26-1771); died October 15, 1861 at Red Rock; married Jesse Ford in New York, December 3, 1789.

WORTHINGTON ANCESTRY

William Ross	Of Greenwich, Rhode Island, son of _____ _____ Ross and Abigail Swain; married Sarah Coon of Greenwich. Their daughter, Abigail Ross, born in Petersburgh, New York, on August 14, 1781; died Petersburgh on September 20, 1860; married Aaron Worthington of Agawain, Mass.
Nicholas Worthington	Came from England 1649; married Susannah White; died at Hatfield, Mass., in 1683. Their son, Jonathan, born in Hatfield, Mass.; married Elizabeth Scott, February 19, 1708. Their son, Jonathan, born June 17, 1715, married Mary Purchase. Their son, John, born July 25, 1751, married (1) Eunice Terry, January 20, 1774, (2) Polly Leonard and (3) Betsey Pettis, September 20, 1794.
Aaron Worthington	Born Agawain, Mass., May 13, 1780. Son of John, above, and(probably) first wife, Eunice. Died October 28, 1842. Married Abigail Ross of Petersburgh, New York. Their daughter, Sardinia Worthington born Petersburgh, October 1, 1799; died Canaan, April 14, 1883; married (1) Wanton Sweet, October 20, 1821 and (2) Warren Ford, September 19, 1833.

Above from records of R.T. Ford in possession of Miss Dora Call, Munith, Mich.

HCF:f
3-27-1950

2101 1149-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Jesse6 Jonathan5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-213	WARREN FORD m.1) 1821		6-25-1793 Red Rock	12-14-1861 Canaan	68	R. Canaan	2100
	Abigail Pixley		8-2-1801	7-19-1832 Canaan, N.Y.	31	RTF thinks Abigail P. came from Gt.Barrington	
1	Lucinda	p.	7-22-1822 Canaan,N.Y.	4-1-1886 Munith,Mich.	64	Jesse Harmon	2104
2	Wm. Alexander	p.	10-3-1824 Canaan,N.Y.	6-2-1893 Munith,Mich.	69	Margaret Leese	04
3	Edward Warren	p.	4-21-1826 (22) "	9-11-1901	75	Susan Patchen	04
4	Mary Ann	p.	4-13-1828 "	12-7-1907	80	Jacob Call -p.	04
	m.2) 9-19-1833 Sardinia Sweet		10-1-1799 Petersburg,NY	4-14-1883 Canaan	84	Nee Worthington,widow of Wanton Sweet	
5	Abigail Ross *		8-26-1834 Canaan,N.Y.	11-8-1902/3 Suffield,Ct.	68	Wm.Henry Hastings 3-18-1856	0
6	Rowland Thomas		4-22-1838 Canaan,N.Y.	4-13-1901 Red Rock	63	s. bu. Red Rock	0
	A Warren Ford was in battle of Plattsburg (W1812).Ref.Hist.Jerico p.142-MRH p.4 * Resided Suffield,Ct., 1899; had no children; says Dora Call.						
	Will of Warren Ford rec. Book M p. 263 Surrogate Col. Co., Hudson.						
-214	JESSE FORD, JR. m.		5-13-1795 Canaan,N.Y.	2-25-1878 Chatham	83		2100
	Electa Everett	p.	9-15-1801	3-27-1852	51		
1	Mary						
2	Horace						
3	Esther	p.		5-6-1910		s.	0
4	Sarah Ann *	p.	10-31-1831	4-24-1918 Albany	87	Hulbert 1 son, d. @ 16	
5	Silas Jesse						
6	Elizabeth						
7	Francis Asbury		abt. 1843	d.		s. (and shiftless)	0
	*Sarah Hulbert resided 370 Congress St., Troy, N.Y. in 1913.						
	CLF-LBF						

11-27-4

FORM H

2102 1149-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Jesse6 Jonathan5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-216	Polly Ford m.		10-18-1797 Canaan	11-22-1858 E.Chatham	61		2100
	FRANKLIN SMITH	p.					
1	Cyrus F.						
2	Mariette					Phillips lc	05
-217	JOHN A. FORD m.1) 4-12-1825		2-23-1801 Canaan, N.Y.	6-25-1884	83		2100
(-764)	Christina Pettit		4-1-1806 Lexington,NY	3-30-1842 (29)	36	Dau.Hezekiah Pettit & Naomi Ford	7600
1	Elizabeth L.		2-3-1826	9-12-1910	84		
2	Silas Pettit		11-13-1827	2-16-1889	62		
3	Calvin		6-17-1829	5-8-1910	81		
(-768)	m.2) Mary Pettit		4-4-1813	1897 Hudson,N.Y.		sister of 1st wife	7600
4	George Washington		5-18-1847	1-3-1866	19		0
-218	Wealtha Ford m. 11-19-1823		10-23-1802 Austerlitz	4-17-1892 Troy	90		2100
	ADDISON PARKE		3-27-1801 Canaan,NY	8-29-1882 Meriden,Ct.	81	m. Austerlitz	
1	Austin F.		5-11-1825 Canaan,N.Y.	9-22-1893	68		
2	Sidney Wesley		1-29-1827 "				
3	Altana Wealtha		10-8-1832 "	7-28-1921 Meriden,Ct.	89	s. (1907)Curtis O.L.home Meriden, Conn.	0
4	Mary Josephine		3-13-1840 New Lebanon			Lockrow	08
	X-LBF						

11-27-45

FORM NO

2103 1149-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Jesse6 Jonathan5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-219	ALMANZA FORD m.		4-19-1805 Canaan,NY	12-21-1875 Red Rock	70		2100
(-277)	Susanna Ford		9-8-1815	8-26-1881 n	66		2700
1	Irving O.		11-29-1836	6-16-1855	19		
2	Austin Henry p.		10-4-1842	6-18-1921	79	Emma L.Howes	2108
-21X	Altana V.Ford m. 5-7-1848		11-18-1807 Austerlitz	2-16-1874 Austerlitz	67		2100
	CYPRIAN POWELL		8-1-1816	4-16-1892	76	m.2)Mrs.Louise Spencer* b. 5-31-1821	
1	John C.		7-4-1850	9-27-1851	1		
2	Louisa Altana		3-2-1852	4-7-1906	54	Henry Clay Spencer*	2108
	*Mrs.Louise ( ) Spencer was mother of H.C.Spencer by previous marriage.						
-21A	CYRUS LEE FORD m.		6-23-1809 Canaan,NY	1-22-1867 Chatham	58		2100
	Sarah White		12-27-1832	9-30-1892	60		
1	Arthur		11-2-1854	d.		s.	
2	Newton		1-25-1860			s. Went West	
	C.L.F. and L.B.F.						

5-22-46

FORM NO 3

2104 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Warren7 Jesse6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-2131	Lucinda Ford m. Mar.17-1842		July 22-1822 Canaan, N.Y.	Apr.1-1866 Munith, Mich.	64	m. at Canaan	2101
	Jesse Harmon		Canaan			R. Munith, Mich	
1	Warren Ford		Dec.5-1851	Apr.15-1939 twn.Waterloo.	88	Pauline Landis 3c	10
-2132	Wm. Alex Ford m. July 4-1862/3		Oct.3-1824 Canaan,N.Y.	June 2-1893 Munith, Mich.	69	Carpenter	2101
	Margaret Leese		Jan.18-1839 Rushland,Eng.	Oct.25-1893 "		m.- Jackson Co. Mich.	
1	Abbie Agnes		Apr.10-1864 (Munith)	Mar.9-1940 Leslie, Mich	76	Aden Aldrich	-10
2	Margaret Alice		Apr.7-1866 "			William Stowell	10
3	Wm. Warren		Oct.7-1869 "			Mary McCrary bu. Fitchburg	10
4	Rowland T.		Dec.29-1879			m. Alice Dolph L. Grand Rapids	10
	ch. b. twn Henrietta, place later called Munith						
-2133	Edward Warren Ford m. Sept.23-1852		Apr.22-1826	Sept.11-1901 Thompkins,Cent	75	R. at Thompkins Jackson Co., Mich(1899)	2101
	Susan Patchen		Feb.24-1833 Bridgeport, Ct.			m. at Bridgeport, Conn.	
1	Carrie J.		July 18-1853 (15)	Sept.4-1933 Grass Lake	80	William H. McKitchen	11
2	George A.		June 16-1857 Waterloo twn.	Nov.2-1934 ThompkinsCent.	78	1-Kate Wheelock 12-19-89 2-Bertha-L.Saginaw,Mich1941	0
3	Marion Lucinda		May 28-1859 Jackson Co.Mich.	Mar.24-1929 JacksonMich	70	Sylvester Sebring d	11
4	William A.		June 17-1863	5-30-1928 "	65	Nellie Wood	11
5	Minnie J.		June 17-1866	Jan.26-1868	2		0
-2134	Mary Ann Ford m. Jan.1-1848		Apr.13-1828 Canaan	Dec.6-1907 Munith	80		2101
	Jacob Call		Jan.17-1819 Austerlitz	Jan.4-1906 (3)	87	Went to Munith in 1854	
1	Edgar V.		Oct.5-1840 "	June 15-1889 Munith	41	Alice Fields	11
2	Mary E.		Jan.19-1852	Mar.9-1852 Bridgeport Ct.	2 m		0
3	Franklin		Sept.10-1854	Sept.30-1854	3wks		0
4	Marian E.		Mar.16-1858 (15)	Feb.16-1901 Munith	43	m.1)Wm. Moe m.2)Albert Eugene Field	12
5	Chas. H.		June 30-1863/2			1-Mary A. Mooney 2-Kelly 3- Robertson	12
6	Dora Azubah *		Feb.25-1867	7-22-1947 Munith, Mich.	80	unmarried Munith, Mich	
	XLBF *Data 1942						

FORM NO. 3

2105-8 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Polly7 Jesse6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-2162	Mariette Smith m.						2102
	PHILLIPS						
1	Smith						
	8	FORD	Wealthea7 Jesse6 — As Above				
-2184	MaryJosephineParke m.		3-13-1840 New Lebanon				2102
	LOCKROW						
1	Park						
2	George			d.			
3	M. Hattie *			d.		s. Nurse (1921) Soldiers Home,Noroton Hts.,Ct.	
	8	FORD	(Almanza7 Jesse6) (Susanna7 David6) Jno.5 -- As Above				
-2192 (-2772)	AUSTIN HENRY FORD m.		10-4-1842	6-18-1921	79		2103
	Emma L. Howes		1-2-1853	4-30-1930	77		
1	Chester Howes		12-23-1873 Red Rock			Florence Burrows	2118
	8	FORD	Altana7 Jesse6 -- As Above				
-21X2	Louise A.Powell m. 1873		3-2-1852	4-7-1906			2103
	HENRY C. SPENCER		2-12-1853	4-5-1888			
1	Ida Viola		1875	1932		Harry Hughes ca.1927 188[illegible]-1943	
2	Helen Louise		1878			John Jos.Kilbridge	2118

2-19-46

FORM NC

2110 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Lucinda[8] Warren[7] Jesse[6] Jno[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
2131.1	Warren F. Harmon m. April 1893		Dec.5-1851	Apr.15-1939	88	Came to Mich. 1855 with parents	2104
	Pauline Lantis		3-13-1859	Apr.11,1928		of Waterloo	
1	Mark Lantis		8-22-1894			Helen[b] Hoyt L. Munith, Mich.	-20
2	Luke		6-17-1896			s. Farmer L. near Munith, Mich	0
3	Alice Floy		4-5-1904			m. Walter Newman 6-18-24 L. Near Munith, Mich.	0
	m 9	FORD	William[8] Warren[7] Jesse[6] Jno[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] William2-1				
2132.1	Abbie A. Ford m. Jan.13-1883		Apr.10-1864	Mar.9-1940	76	m. in Bunker Hill twn. Ingham Co. Mich	2104
	Aden Aldrich		Feb.17-1860 Twn.Bunker Hill	1943		Farmer L. 1940 Leslie, Ingham Co. Mich	
1	William Edward		Nov.23-1885			m1)Lena Van Auken m2)Iva M. Hines	20
2	Allie Madge		Nov.6-1890			Leon Young L. Mason, Mich.	20
3	Frank Warren		May 1-1892			m. Nina Hill L. Leslie, Mich.	20
2132.2	Maggie A. Ford m. Jan.27-1882		Apr.7-1866			L. Lowell, Mich.	2104
	Wm. L. Stowell		Feb.16-1863 twn.Henrietta	d.			
1	Gladys Irene		Dec.28-1889 Munith, Mich.			Charles Doyle Lowell, Mich.	21
2132.3	W. Warren Ford m (1) Oct.17-1893		Oct.7-1869	Aug.(12)1932 Ann Arbor		m. at Munith, Mich.	2104
	Mary McCrary		Aug.27-1870 Bunkerhill,Mich	Jan.23-1914	44	hu. Fitchburg	
1	Harold Douglas		Aug.23-1896 twn.Henrietta			m. Ruth E. Hirth 4c	21
2	Fred Warren *		Mar.5-1899			s. Cashier of Bank Munith, Mich.	
3	Ralph M.		Nov.10-1900			s.	
4	Reginald H.		Oct.18-1906			Alma Hoffman	21
5	Lucile Margaret		Feb.4-1909			m. Harold Devine	0
	m(2) Feb.28-1920 Jennie (Holt)Keeder		Dec.6-1870 Bunkerhill	8-6-1944		No children by 2.	
2132.4	Rowland T. Ford m. Oct.12-1904		Dec.29-1879			L. Grand Rapids	2104
	Alice Dolph		Mar.30-1880 Blair,Ont.Can.			m. at Rochester, N.Y.	
1	Warren William		June 29-1908 Rochester,NY.			Wilma Jean McNeil 8-23-41; b.6-11-1913	
	(LBF & Chas. H.Call)		*Fred Ford supplied family records 1941.				

FORM NO. 3

1936825

2111 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Edw. W.8 Warren7 Jesse6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Jos.3 William2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-2133.1	Carrie J. Ford m. Nov.21-1868		July 18-1853 Bridgeport,Ct.	Sept.4-1933 Grass Lake,Mich.	80	m. at Tompkins,Mich. bu Tompkins	2104
	William H.McKitchen			Ky.			
1	Jessie May		May 5-1876 Tompkins,Mich.	3-31-1923 Lexington,Ky.		Dr.Thos.C.Henry 2c	22
	(L.B.F.)						
-2133.3	Marion L. Ford m. Nov.30-1881		May 28-1859 JacksonCo.Mich	Mar.24-1928 Jackson,Mich.	69		2104
	Sylvester Sebring		July 2-1858 Wayne Co. N.Y.	May 12-1924	66		
1	Beulah Dawn		Nov.21-1887 Jackson Co.Mich			Charles N. Snavely	22
2	Zoe *		Apr.22-1897			Chas.O.Stetler 9-4-37 b. 10-22-1893 Rives Junc.	0
	*Zoe Stetler R. Rives		Jc., Mich (1942); Dearborn, 1945.				
-2133.4	William A. Ford m. Oct.5-1888		June 17-1863 Jackson Co.	May 30-1928 Jackson	65		2104
	Nellie Wood		June 8-1868	Dec.5-1897	29		
1	Marian L.		Mar.29-1890	Feb.10-1939	49	John Southwarth of Tompkins	22
2	Marjorie		Dec.14-1896	Jan. 16-1898	1		
3	William A.		Nov.27-1897			m. Frances Frazier Jackson, Mich.	22
	9	FORD	Mary8 Warren7	Jesse6 Jno.5	Jesse4	Joseph3 Wm.2-1	
-2134.1	Edgar W. Call m. Dec.24-1873		Oct.5-1848	June 15-1889	41	m. in Mich.	2104
	Alice Fields						
1	Nellie A.		Apr.29-1875 Stock'ge,Mich		Le	Roy McCrary L. Stockbridge	23
2	Laura		Nov.13-1876			Thomas Kincaid d. L. Jackson	0
3	Jennie		July 27-1879 Henrietta,Mich.			1-Fred Breitmayer 2-Jos. Gallagher L.Mich.	23

FORM NO 3

2112-8 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Mary8 Warren7 Jesse6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-2134.4	Marian E.Call m.1) 12-26-1880		3-16-1858	2-16-1901	43	Divorced	2104
	WILLIAM R. MOE		10-13-1856	12-15-1931	75		
1	Homer J.		11-18-1881	1-18-1904		s.	
2	Alma L. *		7-12-1883			Walter Bearse	23
	m.2) ALBERT EUGENE FIELD		3-1-1860	1914			
3	Thomas Eugene		7-9-1893			Elma Fischer	23
4	Blanch		4-18-1899	1920	21		
-2134.5	CHARLES H.CALL m.1) 11-30-1893		6-30-1863			947 Chittock Av. Jackson,Mich.	2104
	Mary Agness Mooney		1866	8-29-1903	37		
1	Charles W.		4-21-1895			Ruth Adelsberger	2124
2	Leonard M.		4-19-1899			Katherine M.St.Clair	2124
	m.2) Eliz. Kelly					of Sandusky, Ohio	0
	m.3) Estella Robertson		8-17-1877			of Sandusky, O.	
3	Mary Monica		3-30-1918				
	Data from L.M.Call, Sept. 29,1939; and C.H.Call, Aug. 17, 1940						
	9	FORD	Austin8 (Almanza7 Jesse6) (Susanna7 David6)		Jno.5	-- As Above	
-2192.1 (-2772.1)	CHESTER HOWES FORD m.		12-23-1873 Red Rock			Carpenter,Red Rock P.O. East Chatham,N.Y.	2108
(-2844.1)	Florence M.Burrows		12-20-1881			(desc. of Jno.5 Ford)	2803
1	Clarice Evelyn		7-28-1902	9-25-1908	6		
2	Kenneth Waldo		7-26-1909			m1)Myrtle Winter m2)Audrey E.Osterhoudt	2124
	9	FORD	Louise8 Altana7 Powell Ford	Jesse6 Jno.5		-- As Above	
-21X2.2	Helen Louise Spencer m. 1899		1878				2105
	JOHN JOS. KILBRIDGE		1866	1944			
1	John Richard		1900	1917			
2	Winifred Ann		1907			Wm.Jos.Quinn	2124
3	Jos. Spencer *		1918			15 Parker St. Pittsfield, Mass.	
	*Sent data 2-3-1946						2-19-46

FORM NO 3

H.C.F. called on Chester Ford, #1149-2192.1, at his home May 28 and June 1, 1939, and copied records of Lorenzo Burtt Ford (LBF) in his possession. On May 29, we visited Mr. and Mrs. Syre who live on the Old Johnathan Ford place at Red Rock where I photographed the original tombstone of Johnathan Ford and his old house which had been removed a short distance from its site and preserved as an addition of a later brick house built by Joseph Gibbs Ford. On June 1, in a field nearby Johnathan's home, we found some old plum trees which Chester Ford stated had been pointed out to him by his father as marking the home site of Isaac Ford (my great grandfather). Chester Ford then accompanied Mrs. Ford and myself and we called on Mertin Ford who lives in the old stone house of David Ford, built in 1845 at Canaan Center which I photographed together with a magnificent elm six feet in diameter located near the barn.

We also called on Irving J. Ford and his wife at Canaan Center whose daughter, Mabel Nickles, lives nearby. We next called on Burtt Ford at East Chatham. Mrs. Burtt Ford is interested in genealogy and lent me a book prepared by Hazel Emerson Ford and Nellie (Ford) Rockwood which gave descendants of Sydney Wilcox Ford and his wife, Ann Maria Van Vleck (p.2703).

At Mertin Ford's I confirmed various dates from an old Bible and obtained several family photographs for reproduction. On a second visit to Mertin Ford, June 24, he gave me the last of the Grain Cradles in his possession which were made by his great grandfather, David Ford. (See notes by Corydon L. Ford on Page 2700).

On June 24, Mrs. Burtt Ford gave me several family photos including a greatly prized one of Corydon L. Ford which is reproduced at the beginning of this book. The writer also called on Mrs. Mable Nickles who referred me to Franklin F. Ford of Towanda, Pa., who was desirous of obtaining further information as to the ancestors of John Bela and Isaac Ford who are possibly descendants of David5 Jesse4.

Called on Chester June 2, 1942, who went with me to Spencertown and Housatonic, Mass.

2120 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Warren9 Lucinda8 Warren7 Jesse6 Jno.5Jesse4Jos.3Wm.2-1 (Harmon) Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-2131.11	MARK HARMON m. 12-24-1919		8-22-1894			Munith, Mich.	2110
	Helen Elizabeth Hoyt			12-14-1935			
1	Robert Vaughn		7-17-1925				
2	Patricia Ann		4-20-1935				
	10	FORD	Abbie9 Wm.8 Warren7 -- As Above				
-2132.11	WM. E. ALDRICH m.1) 11-22-1905		11-23-1885			113 E.Hazel St. Lansing,Mich (1945)	2110
	Lena Van Auken		9-9-1887				
1	Clyde Henry		8-6-1907			m. 1c	30
2	Van Edward		8-21-1915			m. 3c	30
	m.2) 11-26-1920 Iva Mable Hines						
3	Willoween Ann *		7-8-1927			*Sent data 2-15-45)	
	m.3) Leona						
-2132.12	Allie M. Aldrich m. 5-31-1917		11-6-1890				2110
	LEON YOUNG		2-11-1885			L. Mason, Mich.	
1	Frank Paul		6-15-1918				
2	Jas. Roland		10-8-1920				
3	Mark Adin		12-8-1921	2-5-1923	1		
-2132.13	FRANK W. ALDRICH m. 1-5-1914		5-1-1892			R. Leslie, Mich.	2110
	Nina Hill		3-29-1886				
1	Frank Lynn		10-8-1914				
2	Lance Hill		10-20-1916				
3	Florise Lenoween		3-18-1918			Wendell J. True	30

T-1-30-45
FORM NO

2121 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Margaret9Wm.8Warren7Jesse6Jno.5Jesse4Jos.3Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-2132.21	Gladys I.Stowell* m. 9-8-1915		12-28-1889 Munith				2110
	CHAS. DOYLE		1-27-1878	2-3-1943		Lowell, Mich.	
1	William S.		1-21-1918			Eunice Jane Gulde	30
2	Virginia Aileen		3-16-1924				
3	Gloria Lorraine		7-21-1926				
4	Charles Richard		5-4-1928				
5	Anita Katherine		4-3-1930				
	10	FORD	Warren9 Wm.8	-- As Above			
-2132.31	HAROLD D. FORD * m. 7-8-1922		8-23-1896 Munith			Merchant Munith, Mich.	2110
	Ruth E.Hirth		4-12-1900 Chelsea,Mich.				
1	Virginia May		7-16-1924 Munith				
2	Kathleen Janette		1-6-1926 "				
3	Joan Ruth		10-6-1928 "				
4	Bethel Margaret		3-22-1931 "				
-2132.34	REGINALD FORD m. 3-25-1932		10-18-1906				2110
	Alma Hoffman		10- -1904				
1	James Warren		2-6-				
2	Julia May		5-6-				
	Data by Fred W. Ford - 1941						T-1-30-45

FORM NO.

2122 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Carrie9Edw.8Warren7Jesse6Jno.5Jesse4Jos.3Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-2133.11	Jessie McKitchen m. 1-20-1903		5-5-1876	3-31-1923 Lexington,Ky.			2111
	DR.THOS.C.HENRY		5-22-1868 HarrisonCo.Va	6-18-1942 St.Pete, Fla.			
1	Malcom Ford *		9-12-1904 Jackson,Mich.			Catherine D. List 7-6-1931; b.5-5-1896	
2	Geraldine Pauline		5-3-1906 Cowan, Ind.			L. DeSchene Jacksonville, Fla.	
	*Res. 3521 Central Av., St.Petersburg, Fla. - 1943.						
	10	FORD	Marian9 Edw.8 — As Above				
-2133.31	Beulah D.Sebring * m. 10-14-1913		11-21-1887 Jackson,Mich.			11437 Otsego St.(1942) Detroit, Michigan	2111
	CHAS. N. SNAVELY		6-29-1882 Lee Co.,Va.	4-28-1938 Detroit,Mich	56		
1	Donald Chas.		8-7-1915 Detroit			Lorene Cotton* 11-5-1943 b. 11-1-1919	
2	Marian J.Virginia		2-28-1919 "			s.	
	*Sent data						
	10	FORD	William9 Edward8 — As Above				
-2133.41	Marian Ford m. 11-6-1909		3-29-1890	2-10-1939	49		2111
	JOHN SOUTHWARTH						
1	Marjorie		9-1-1910	10-18-1917	7		
2	Dorothy		7-26-1912	4-21-1922	10		
3	Ford John		8-7-1919			Marion G.Astrander 3-15-1939 2c	30
4	Margaret A. *		7-8-1921			s. Rives Jc., Mich.	
5	Gary Duane		2-20-1936			s.	
	*Sent data 11-10-1941. Interested in descent.						
-2133.43	WM. A. FORD m. 9-22-1917		11-27-1897			E. Biddle St. Jackson,Mich.	2111
	Frances Frazier						
1	Nellie Maurine		4-26-1918			Leo. A. Taylor 9-5-1939	30

T 1-31-45

2123 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Edgar9Mary8Warren7Jesse6Jno.5Jesse4Jos.3Wm.2-1 Call Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-2134.11	Nellie A. Call m. 1-2-1896		4-29-1875 Stockbridge				2111
	LeROY McCRARY		8-23-1865 BunkerHill,Mich	1-18-1941 Jackson	75	Bu. Fitchburg L. Stockbridge, Mich.	
1	Irene		11-18-1896	6-24-1937		Vernal Cain L. Stockbridge	33
2	Ethel May		2-27-1899	4-6-1927		Graham 8-27-1922 no ch.	0
3	Genevieve		6-11-1901			Raymond Patch 7-26-21 L-1941-Homer,Mich.	0
4	Maurice		11-10-1917			Thelma 5-10-1938 L-1941-Fitchburg,Mich.	
5	Evelyn			d.y.		Bu.Fitchburg	
6	Russell			d.y.			
-2134.13	Jennie Call m.1)		7-27-1879 Henrietta,Mich			Jackson,Mich.	2111
	FRED BREITMAYER			d.			
1	Thelma Lucelle		8-29-1902	7-12-1931		Lloyd Purcell	33
2	Child			d.y.			
	m.2) JOS. GALLAGHER						
	10	FORD	Marian9 Mary8 Call Ford	— As Above			
-2134.42	Alma Moe * m. 10-24-1906		7-12-1883				2112
	WALTER E. BEARSE		6-5-1877			Williamston,Mich.	
1	Clayborne D.		3-2-1908	5-16-1922	14		
2	Orman E.		12-23-1909			m.1)Nellie Baker m.2)Dagmar Posio	33
3	Marian C.		10-19-1914			Maynard A. Webster	33
	*Sent data 12-29-1941						
-2134.43	THOMAS FIELD m. 6-5-1918		7-9-1893			806 Eaton St. E.Jackson,Mich.	2112
	Elma Fischer *		12-13-1893				
1	Richard Eugene		4-17-1919			Lois Eugene Fenn	33
2	Grace Opal		10-26-1924				

T-1-31-45

FORM NO 3

2124 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Chas.9 Mary8 Warren7 Jesse6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Call Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-2134.51	CHAS. W. CALL m. 10-9-1920		4-21-1895			In training 1st W.War In France, 2nd W.War	2112
	Ruth Adelsberger		10-18-1894 So.Bend,Ind.			m. N.Y.C.	
1	Charlotte *		8-24-1921 N.Y.City			John Bonwit, Jr. 7-15-1944	V
2	Charles W. (2nd W.War)		9-27-1925 Hackensack,N.J.			m. (she is teacher in NJ)	
	(*See notes in file.)						
11	Christopher Call		10-16-1947 Hackensack,N.J.				
-2134.52	LEONARD M.CALL m.		4-19-1899			231 Patterson Av. Hasbrouck Hts.,N.J.	2112
	Katherine M.St.Clair						
1	Leonard M., Jr.		2-9-1930				
2	Robert S.		9-15-1933				
	Leonard M.Call is sales manager of International Circulation Co.,Inc. 57th St., N.Y.City (1940) -Phone Col.5 - 7300						
	10	FORD	Chester9 Austin8 Almanza7 Jesse6			--	
-2192.12	KENNETH W.FORD m. 6-29-29		7-26-1909				2112
	Myrtle Winter		9-6-1911			Divorced	
1	Phyllis Eliz.		4-24-1931			(Lives with Chester)	
	m.2) 7-4-1943 Audrey E.Osterhoudt						2112
2	Noreen Eliz.		6-11-1944				
3	Kenneth Arthur		6-21-1945				
	10	FORD	Helen9 Spencer Louise8 Powell Altana7 Ford		Jesse6	-- As Above	
-21X2.22	Winifred Kilbridge m. 1930		1907			Has Powell Bible	2118
	WM. JOS. QUINN		1906			32-23 - 48 St. L.I.City,3,N.Y. (1946)	
1	Winifred Mary		1931				
2	Wm. Jos.		1934				
3	Helen Louise		1936				
							2-19-46

FORM NO 3

2130 1149-	GEN. 11	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT William10 Abbie9 Wm.8 Warren7 Jesse6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Aldrich Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-2132.111	CLYDE H. ALDRICH m.		8-6-1907				2120
1	Kieth Edward		10-13-1929				
-2132.112	VAN EDW. ALDRICH m.						2120
1	Sarah Jo		1-10-1935				
2	Judy Ann		4-11-1937				
3	Michael Edw.		11-4-1940				
	11	FORD	Frank10 Abbie9 William8 Warren7 Aldrich Ford			-- As Above	
-2132.133	Florise Aldrich m.		3-18-1918				2120
	WENDELL J. TRUE						
1	Trudy L.		10-13-1940				
	11	FORD	Gladys10 Marg.9 William8 Warren7 Stowell Ford			-- As Above	
-2132.211	WM. S. DOYLE m. 6-27-1942		1-21-1918				2121
	Eunice J. Gulde		7-27-1915				
1	William S.		8-14-1944				
	11	FORD	Marian10 William9 Edward8 Warren7			-- As Above	
-2133.413	FORD SOUTHWARTH m. 3-15-1939		8-7-1919				2122
	Marion Astrander						
1	son						
2	daughter						
	11	FORD	William10-9 Edward8 Warren7			— As Above	
-2133.431	Nellie M. Ford m. 9-5-1939		4-26-1918				2122
	LEO H. TAYLOR						
1	Max Leon		6-11-1940				

11-21-45

FORM NO 1

2133	GEN. 11	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Nellie[10] Call Edgar[9] Ford MaryAnn[8] Warren[7] Jesse[6] Jno.[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2] -1				
1 149-2134. INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
.111	Irene McCrary m. 1-12-1917		11-18-1896	6-24-1937			2123
	VERNAL CAIN						
1	Yvonne					L. Stockbridge-1941 (Mich.)	
2	Garth						
	11	FORD	Jennie[10] Call Edgar[9] Ford Mary Ann[8]		--	As Above	
.131	Thelma Breitmayer m. 11-11-1924		8-29-1902	7-12-1931			2123
	LLOYD PURCELL					L. Jackson, Mich.	
1	Cameron Fred		12-10-1929				
	11	FORD	Alma[10] Moe Marian[9] Call Mary Ann[8] Ford		--	As Above	
.422	ORMAN E. BEARSE m.1) 6-24-1934		12-23-1909				2123
	Nellie Baker						
	m.2) 8-30-1940 Dagmar Posio						
1	Edward Walter		12-12-1941				
.423	Marian C. Bearse m. 1-1-1934		10-19-1914				2123
	MAYNARD WEBSTER		6-6-1910				
1	Arthur M.		9-16-1936				
2	Arlene Merle		6-23-1940				
3	Anita		1-14-1947				
	11	FORD	Thos.[10] Field Marian[9] Call Mary Ann[8] Ford		--	As Above	
.431	RICHARD E. FIELD m. 10-9-1943		4-17-1919				2123
	Lois Marie Fenn		6-12-1920				
1	Nancy Patricia		9-10-1944				

T 2-20-45

FORM NO

2300	GEN.	FAMILY	[illegible]
1149-	6	FORD	Jonathan5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN WHEN AT	DIED WHEN AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-23	Jonathan Ford	Jan.8,1770 Canaan, N.Y.	Oct.14,1838 Buron, Mich.	68	Died of the fever of that day.	20
	M	(9)				
	Rachel Johnson	Feb.19,1771 Austerlitz,NY	June 2,1836	65	Bu. 3 mi. SE Bellville, VanBuren Twn., Mich.	
1	Abner	Dec.26,1789 Canaan, N.Y.	Aug.24,1860 TS (26)	71	Catherine Frint	2301
2	Eliab W.	Oct.9,1791 Canaan, N.Y.	June 6,1865 Brighton,Ill.	74	Fanny Davis	2301
3	Jonathan H.	Mar.4,1794 "	Jan.11,1878	84	Polly Jessup	2302
4	Prudence	Mar.7,1796 Lexington			Wm. Van Hoosen	2302
5	Hiram D.	Jan.5,1798 "	Feb.5,1872 Chatham,N.Y.	74	m1 Sally Amanda Ford m2 Sarah Tallman m3 Adaline (Ford) Moorehouse	2302
6	Martin H.	July 21,1800 "	Aug.21,1867	67	Laura M. Battershell	2303
7	Annis	July 12,1802 Lexington,NY	1882		Rev. Isaac Gifford	2303
8	Harriet E.	May 3,1804 "			Geo. W. Johnson	2303
9	Alexander	Mar.21,1806 "	Nov.18,1866	60	Reateau Bowerman	2304
X	Edwin Johnson	Apr.27,1808 "	June 3,1893	85	Julianne Gott 1833	2304
A	Lovine Gibbs	Mar.24,1810 "			Lucinda Darling } Sisters	2304
B	Alonzo Gale	Feb.11,1814	Sept.24,1875/8 Niagara Falls	61½	Mary Darling	2304

Johnathan Ford was born and lived in Canaan, N.Y. till 1795 when he removed with 3 children to Lexington, N.Y. then a very new and hard mountanious country. He was a Millwright, a good mechanic, also owned a farm in Lex. In 1814, he returned to Canaan, where he owned a mill at Red Rock, and where I visited him in 1828. In 1835 he removed to Michigan where he died as above. I remember him as a remarkable active and pleasant man with great elasticity of spirits, cheerful, industrious and always a pleasant companion. The last time I saw him was at Medina, while I was a student there. He was going west. He was too old a man to remove to a new country and the change of climate was apparently the cause of his death.
It is a remarkable fact that at this date (1859) his twelve children are still living. The oldest child, (my father) will be 70 in just 3 weeks. the youngest nearly 45. C.L.F.

2301 1149	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Jonathan6 Jonathan5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-231	Abner Ford		Dec.26,1789 Canaan, N.Y.	Aug.24,1860	71		2300
	Catherine Frint		June 18,1790 Kinderhook	Jan.5,1856 Belleville,Mich.	65+		
1	Valorus D.		Dec.27,1809 Lexington,NY			1)Mary Jane Folsom 2)Eliza Bell	2307
2	John Henry		Sept.24,1811 "			Phebe McKargar	2307
3	Corydon L. Ford		Aug.29,1813 "	Apr.16,1894	81	Physician teacher Genealogist,Ford Family	2307
4	Hiram Franklin		Sept.20,1815 Butternuts	Mar.20,1842 VanBuren,Mich	26	Ruby Simmons	0
5	Levi Johnson		Nov.1,1820	Oct.30,1886	46	Mary Ann Dunn	2307
	Abner Ford mar. & lived in Lexington,N.Y. some years. Was in the Army that in the fall of 1813 went from Eastern N.Y. north of Plattsburgh, was 1st Lieut. & had command of the Co. from Lexington. Was absent 3 months returned in early winter to Vermont, sometimes on foot, & by wagon, suffered severely. He drew "Bounty Land". At the close of the war, he removed to Butternuts where he lived mostly one mile east of Gilbertsville. In the spring of 1836, he sold out, removed to Somerset, Niagara Co.,N.Y. and spent the summer where Valorus and John then lived, late in the fall he moved to Michigan passing through Canada with two yoke of oxen, himself and his youngest son, Levi. He purchased land slightly improved near the present village of Belleville, spent part of the winter on it, and in the spring of 1837 his wife and Hiram came on to reside. They remained on that land till 1849, when their children built a house for them in Belleville, in which they lived till Nov. 1855 when the illness of his wife rendered it necessary to remove him to the house of Varorus in Dundee, where he has since remained and has been extremely unable to keep himself for the past 6 years, he has been compelled by the effects of rheumatism to use crutches since 1821. He is now totally blind. C.L.F.						
-232	Eliab W. Ford m. Sept.3,1809		Oct.9,1789 Canaan, N.Y.	June 6,1865 Brighton,Ill.	74	at Lexington, N.Y. R.to Black Rock,Sept.1834	2300
	Fanny Davis		Aug.30,1791 Lexington,NY				
1	Prudence		Feb.27,1811 "			Jas.Ham,	2308
2	Wm. Harrison		Aug.28,1813 "	Apr.21,1844 St.Louis,Mo.	31		
3	Hannah		Oct.8,1815 "			Benjamin Folsom 1834 of Buffalo	
4	Rachel		Apr.8,1818 "	June 1881		Elam Dodge	2308
5	Charlotte Ann		Feb.2,1821 "	July 24,1879 Buffalo	58+	Chas. G. Playter Feb. 1843	2308
6	Oscar Fitzalan		Jan.22,1823 Chatham,N.Y.	Mar.19,1873 New York City	50	Diana Croswell,Sept.1847	-9
7	Olivia Primrose		Feb.23,1826 "			James G. Dickie,10-12-47	
8	Rensselaer Davis		May 13,1830 "			Helen Waters, 4/28/1857	-9
9	Ambrose Spencer		Jan.10,1836 Black Rock			Mary Lucky	

FORM NO 3

2302 1149-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Jno.6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-233	JONATHAN H.FORD m. 9-4-1818		3-4-1794 Canaan,NY	1-11-1878 Geneva,Wisc.	84	R.Geneva, Wisc.-1859 Died of fall on ice	2300
	Polly Jessup			2-24-1876 Geneva,Wisc.			
1	Nancy Maria		12-23-1818 Canaan,NY			A.K.Farr	
2	Cornelia L.		4-28-1821 "				
3	Emer Jane		10-11-1823 Canajorharie,NY	8-8-1851 Chicago,Ill.	28	Died of Cholera	
4	Delavan		12-26-1825 "			Sarah L.Dewey	2309
-234	Prudence Ford m. 1812		3-7-1796 Lexington,NY				2300
	WM. VAN HOOSEN		Athens,NY	5-1-1863 NewMilford,Pa		m. at Lexington,NY	
1	Martin H.		12-29-1814 Lexington,NY				
2	Francisco		3-14-1816 Red Rock,NY	HerkimerCo.NY			
3	Annis Eliza		5-4-1819 Lexington,NY				
4	CharlotteAntoinette		10-25-1821	Jan. 1865 New Milford,Pa	43		
5	Polly Amanda		3-3-1823 Lexington,NY				
6	William		7-23-1825 NewMilford,Pa	Mar. 1845 Panama C.Z.	20		
7	Orilla Ann		2-22-1828 "				
8	Harriet Jane		9-3-1830 "	Brooklyn,Pa			
9	Prudence Maria		3-31-1832 "				
X	Ambrosia Salome		8-8-1834 "				
A	Lovine		10-8-1837 "				
-235	HIRAM D. FORD * m.1) 12-20-1826		1-5-1798 Lexington,NY	2-5-1872 Chatham,NY	74	m.2)Sarah Tallman 10-9-48 d. 3-22-61	2300
(-273)	Sally Amanda Ford		5-27-1806 Canaan,NY	4-15-1847 Red Rock,NY	41		2700
1	Lorenzo Burtt		7-18-1827 "	5-24-1891	64	Anna C.Farquharson	2313
2	Chester Starks		9-16-1829 "	4-27-1871 Bklyn,,NY	41	Angeline Pettit	2313
3	Matilda Helen		3-21-1834 "	4-29-1842 Canaan,NY	8		0
4	Hiram Milton		6-17-1837 "	1-10-1907	70	Helen Adela Crosby	2313
(-272)	m.3) Adaline (Ford) Moorehouse		1-23-1805 Canaan,NY	8-12-1864 Springfield,Mass.	59	sister of 1st wife & widow of SethMoorehouse	2700

*Supervisor 1860; Sheriff 1864 - Col. Co.

5-22-46 FORM NO. 1

2303 1149-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Jonathan6-5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-236	MARTIN H. FORD m. 12-25-1822		7-21-1800	bu.Bellville		R. VanBuren,Mich-1859	2300
	Laura M.Battershell		7-20-1802				
1	Christana R.		4-9-1824 Canaan,NY			Palmer B. Richards	
2	Johnson P.		12-6-1825 Sodus,NY			Sarah H. Winchester R. to Calif. 1851-2	2314
3	Matilda Annis		7-27-1828 Benton,NY			Lucius A. Winchester	
4	Miles Martin		5-23-1832 "	1853 California	21		0
5	Mary Eliza		4-27-1835 (23) "			Mathew Pullen (bro. of Stephen p.2318)	
6	Charles Anthony		7-11-1838 Sumpter,Mich.				
7	Edwin Alonzo		6-4-1841 "				
-237	Annis Ford m. 12-25-1820		7-12-1802	1882	80		2300
	ISAAC S. GIFFORD		4-14-1800	7-6-1878 Berlin,NY	78	Baptist minister R.E.Chatham,NY-1859	
1	Amanda Malvina		6-17-1822 Canaan,NY			David Sherwood Ludlam	2314
2	Horace Crooker		8-3-1824 "			Sarah Frances Sheldon	2314
3	Silas Devoe *		12-31-1826 "			Elizabeth Rae	
4	Edwin Sandeps **		3-29-1830 "			Hannah Maria Brown	
5	Sarah Jane		3-3-1838			John M. Lyons	
	*Silas Devoe Gifford was a lawyer at Morrisania, near New York. In June 1878 he was county judge of Westchester Co., having served several years.						
	**Edwin Sandeps Gifford was a carriage manufacturer. Resided Conn. (C.L.F.)						
-238	Harriet E. Ford m.		5-31-1804 Lexington,NY	Muskegon,Mich.			2300
	GEORGE WASHINGTON JOHNSON *		4-15-1803 Canada	5-5-1852 Peoria,Ill.	49		
1	Cornelia E.		9-18-1828 Sodus,NY				
2	Luman Ford		11-27-1830 "				
3	Rachel Sophia		4-20-1836 "			George B.Woodbury	
	George W.Johnson is dead. His widow lived with a daughter in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, in 1859.						

5-22-46

FORM NO

2304 1149-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Jonathan6-5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-239	ALEXANDER FORD m. 11-26-1828		3-31-1806	1866	60	Farmer; m @Guilford,NY R. Jackson, Mich.	2300
	Resteau Bowerman		10-22-1808				
1	Geo. Washington (M.D.)		1-26-1830 Schenectady	10-10-1855 Leoni, Mich.	26	Widow Stanley-Mar.1855 m.near Grenville	
2	Mary Jane		10-22-1833 Caledonia,NY	5-7-1838 Jackson,Mich.	5		
3	Lucinda E.		1-1-1837 Caledonia,NY			Dr.C.C.Turner Jackson,Mich.	
4	Ransom Townsend		3-12-1839 Jackson,Mich.			Helen B. Sears	2315
5	Chas.Alexander		6-29-1841 Jackson,Mich.			Mary E.K.Smith	2315
6	Mercelia Albertine		12-12-1847 "	6-9-1850 Jackson,Mich.	2½	of Scarlet Fever	
-23X	EDWIN J. FORD m.1) 1833		4-27-1808 Lexington,N.Y.	6-3-1893	85		2300
	Julia Ann Gott		3-12-1812	5-6-1870	58	dau.ofDeacon Story Gott of Austerlitz	
1	Lovine Hiram A. *		8-30-1844 Austerlitz,NY	2-28-1860	15½		0
	m.2) Mary Ann (Dean) Ford		10-21-1813	5-16-1893	80	Widow of Alphonzo Ford (see page 26)	0
-23A	LOVINE GIBBS FORD m. 4-10-1836		3-24-1810			m. Springville,NY	2300
	Lucinda Darling		10-1-1816				
1	Charles Edwin		1-25-1838 BlackRock,NY	12-16-1839 BlackRock,NY	1		0
2	Seth Leland		11-16-1840 "			m. dau. of Brigham Young of Salt Lake City	
3	Byron Lovine		1-9-1842 BlackRock,NY			was clerk in Wash.D.C. in 1878	
4	Mary Ellen		6-7-1845 "				
5	James Smith		12-3-1848 Milwaukee,Wis.	Milwaukee,Wis.			
6	Harriet Jane		3-6-1852				
7	Frank		12-3-1855 Niagara Falls	2-19-1857 NiagaraFalls	2		0
-23B	ALONZO GALE FORD m.		2-11-1814	9-24-1875 Niagara Falls	61½	Killed by falling from Bridge	2300
	Mary E.Darling		7-8-1820			sister of Lucinda	
1	Ellen Maria		4-29-1844	5-10-1844	1m.		0
2	Jonathan D.		2-18-1848	5-17-1848	3m.		0

(A penciled note in C.L.F. book at N.E.H.G.S. expresses some doubt as to these children.-HCF)

5-22-46 FORM NO. 3

2307 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Abner7 Jno.6-5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-2311	VALORUS D.FORD m.1) 9-2-1834		12-27-1809 TS (1814)	1900 TS Dundee	91	R. Dundee, Monroe Co., Mich - 1859	2301
	Mary Jane Folsom		1-24-1817	3-15-1837 Somerset,NY	20	Died of consumption No ch.	
	m.2) 12-30-1840 Eliza Bell		11-24-1822 Ireland	1898 TS Dundee	76	Eloped from a family of 13 ch. Living Toledo	
1	Wm. Abner		6-26-1845 Buffalo,NY	4-14-1846 Buffalo, NY	1	Died of Scarlet Fever	0
2	Hiram Franklin		2-10-1847 "	7-21-1848 "	1		0
3	Wm. Franklin		4-25-1849 Dundee,Mich	1919		Matilda Coffin Prof. Columbia Univ.	0
4	Robert Bell		3-3-1852 TS (1853)	1895 TS Dundee	43	s. Writer with Chicago Tribune	0
5	Corydon L.		1855 Dundee,Mich.	d. South		Mary (Martin) Ford	0
6	Abner Dan (called Sheriden)		1862 "	1922 TS Dundee	60	m.1)Mary Bacon Martin m.2)Maud Halsted	17
-2312	JNO. HENRY FORD m. 4-14-1838		9-24-1811 Lexington,NY			R. Shelby, Orleans Co., N.Y. - 1859	2301
	Phoebe I.McKarger		10-2-1816 Scipio,NY			of Shelby,NY	
1	Edwin Adelbert		8-27-1844 Newfane,NY			Mary E.Ward	2317
2	Joseph Almeron		8-23-1847 "			Emma E.Davidson	2317
3	Bertha Viona		4-1-1851 Newfane,NY	2-8-1853 Shelby,N.Y.	2	Died of Scarlet Fever	
-2313	CORYDON L. FORD m. 4-24-1865		8-29-1813 Lexington	4-16-1894 (14)	81	GENEALOGIST FORD FAMILY See 2307A	2301
	Mrs. Eunice J.Messer					Nee Chapman	
N	Lillie (adopted)		12-25-1869	11-3-1890 Ann Arbor	21		
N	Fanny (adopted)		5-20-1872			Stanley Bartholemew	
-2315	LEVI JOHNSON FORD m.		11-1-1820 Butternuts,NY	10-20-1866 Bellville,Mich.	46	R.Belleville,Wayne Co. Mich. - 1859	2301
	Mary Ann Dunn						
1	Aretus Dunn		12-29-1850	3-22-1922	72	Mary Eliza Stoflet	2318
2	Katherine Jane		6-10-1853 Bellville	10-2-1931 Pasadena, Cal.	78	Ernest Canfield	2318
3	Ida Eliza		7-30-1855 "	Mar. 1856 Bellville	1		

5-22-46

FORM NO 3

BIOGRAPHY OF CORYDON L. FORD

Corydon L. Ford is the third son of Abner Ford and was born in Lexington, Greene Co., N.Y., August 29, 1813. He is a Physician and was graduated at the Geneva Medical College in Geneva, New York, in January 1842. He was immediately appointed Demonstrator of Anatomy therein for the ensuing year to which position he was continuously reappointed until he resigned to accept a Professorship.

In 1846, when the Medical College in Buffalo, N.Y. was organized, Dr. Ford received the appointment of Demonstrator of Anatomy therein, which position he retained until 1851 or 1852.

In December 1848, he was appointed Professor of Anatomy in Castleton Medical College in Castleton, Vermont, and in June 1854, he received a like appointment in the Medical Department of the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor. Six years later, he was also appointed Professor of Physiology in the same University.

While holding these positions, Dr. Ford received the appointment of Professor of Anatomy and Physiology in the Berkshire Medical Institute in Pittsfield, Mass., and a like appointment in Bowdoin College in Brunswick, Maine. At this time he was filling the chairs of both Anatomy and Physiology in at least four separate colleges and constantly increasing his arduous duties.

Dr. Ford has been a cripple from early childhood, in consequence of an illness which settled in his left leg. He resides in Ann Arbor, Michigan and for twenty six years he has continued without intermission to fulfill the duties of his Professorship in the University of that city. In 1867, he received the appointment of Professorship of Anatomy in "Long Island College" (Hospital in the City of Brooklyn, New York,) which position together with his Professorship in the University at his home, he solely retains at the present time.

Dr. Ford is a very unassuming, affable and agreeable gentleman. He is a very popular and eminent lecturer and teacher and as an Anatomist, he is classed among the ablest in his profession.

Dr. Ford has been very much interested in his Genealogical History of the Ford family, on which he has bestowed much time and research. To him alone every member of the family owes a debt of gratitude for his untiring labor in furnishing us with an authentic and reliable genealogy of the family.

Dated Brooklyn, New York
April 10, 1880

Lorenzo B. Ford

Copy of letter from Dr. Corydon L. Ford, the Genealogist, to Elijah Ford and his son-in-law, J. S. Lewis, dated 1-22-1858

Ann Arbor, Michigan

Elijah Ford:
My dear Sir:

Your favor written by your son in law at Great Bend (and where Great Bend is I don't know, for there was no state about the letter or the Post Mark) came to hand yesterday and I heartily thank you for the information it contained and if you could aid me to still more facts, I shall be very glad.

I am descended from Jonathan Ford, your uncle who lived and died in Canaan, N.Y. Jonathan Ford was born in Pembroke, Mass. July 3, 1736 (O.S.) and died at Canaan Aug. 11, 1831. His son Jonathan, my grandfather, was born January 8, 1770, died October 14, 1838 in Huron, Wayne Co., Michigan. His oldest son, Abner Ford, my father, was born Dec. 26, 1789 and now lives in Dundee, Monroe Co., Michigan. He is very infirm from rheumatism with which he has been afflicted many years. I am the third of his four sons now living and have undertaken to collect what can be ascertained of those who bear our name. Some years ago I obtained from David Ford now living in Canaan, the names of your father's children by his second wife, as follows: Merry, born Aug. 11, 1800 - Rhoda, b. July 10, 1803 - Major, b. March 9, 1805 - Abigail, b. January 14, 1807; died Nov. 15, 1812 - Jesse, b. January 6, 1809; died May 22, 1809 - and Sylvia, b. Aug. 2, 1810. David Ford is now nearly 80. Joel Ford his brother died several months ago. Joseph Gibbs Ford died June 24, 1854.

I am very desirous of obtaining the date of birth and death of your father, brothers and sister. Also the order of the family and the places where they were born. Jesse Ford, your grandfather, was born Feb. 24, 1711 (O.S.) and fied 1758. Some of his children were born in Pembroke, Mass. and some, I think, in Sharon, Conn. where he lived several years. Polly is said to have died in Guilford, Chenango Co., N.Y. in the fall of 1825. I am informed that there was David, Jonathan, Jesse, Eliab, Abel, Polly and Isaac, children of Jesse Ford and Mary Crooker Ford. I know nothing of David or Jesse or Eliab. Can you give me any information, traditional or otherwise, of either of these, or of the birth and death of Polly.

I was in Lexington 5 or 6 years ago. Aunt Polly, the wife of Joel Ford, was smart and I think the wife of Elder Pettit was living tho he was dead.

I greatly desire to obtain the birth of the children of every brother and sister of yours - and who they all married. Can't you request them to forward all these to me, as you have done, without my writing to them. Your details are of much interest to me and I trust to receive much more from one and all.

William Ford, b. 1604, died in Marshfield, Mass. in 1676. His son, William born 1633, died 1721. His son Joseph born 1666, was the father of Jesse - your grandfather. You are the 5th in descent from William Ford who came to Plymouth in 1621. The facts last given I worked out with much labor in Pembroke, Marshfield and Plymouth, nearly two years ago. Our race is numerous and if all would aid me as fully and promptly as you have done, I should make better progress than I do in collecting and arranging the record.

With cordial thanks for your aid and soliciting your further cooperation, I am,

Very truly yours,

C.L. Ford

Dr. C.L.Ford to Elijah Ford
and his son-in-law
2.

J. S. Lewis, Esq.
Dear Sir:

I hope the above details may be interesting to you and that as you have opportunity, you will make a record of all facts that come to your knowledge. Your father in law goes so far back that I think he must possess valuable tradition and if you will take the trouble to record and transmit to me his recollections of his relatives about whom I enquire, it may much aid me. The brothers and sisters of his father and of his grandfather, if possible.

If all would help record their own families, we should soon get a work to publish for the gratification of numerous Fords.

Hoping to hear from you again, I am,

Truly yours,

C.L.Ford

y.
2-28-45 (Submitted by Martha M. Nevin of Antwerp, N.Y.)

2308 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Eliab7 Jno.6-5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-2321	Prudence Ford m. 6-27-1838		2-27-1811 Lexington,NY				2301
	JAMES HAM		4-3-1816 Shodack,NY				
1	Nelson A.		3-17-1839 Black Rock	5-16-1859 St.Louis,Mo.	20	Bu. in Bellefontaine Cemetery, St. Louis	
2	Frances O.		12-9-1841 "				
3	Cora		1846 St. Louis,Mo.	2-10-1865 Alton,Ill.	19		0
4	Jessie		1-1-1851	2-10-1865	14	Bu.Bellefontaine Cem. St.Louis	0
-2324	Rachel M. Ford m. 9-(15)12-1836		4-8-1818 Chatham, N.Y.				2301
	ELAM DODGE		10-21-1811	9-14-1847	36	Bu. Forest Lawn,Buffalo	
1	Charlotte M.		8-2-1837 Black Rock	2-16-1840 Black Rock	3		
2	Willis		10-13-1839 "			Minnie Cronkhite 11-9-71	
3	Stanley		3-28-1841 "	4-26-1845 Black Rock	4		
4	Charles V.		3-25-1843	9-30-1872	29½	Bu. Forest Lawn,Buffalo	
5	Elam, Jr.		8-6-1847 Black Rock	Infant Black Rock	0		
-2325	Charlotte Ann Ford m. Feb. 1843		2-22-1821 Lexington,NY	7-27-1879 Buffalo,NY	58		2301
	CHAS. G. PLAYTER		5-14-1814 York, Canada	9-19-1861 Buffalo,NY	47		
1	Fanny Olivia		9-10-1846 Buffalo,NY			Chas. A. Sweet Buffalo	
2	Charles Whitfield		6-30-1849 Buffalo,NY				

5-28-46

FORM NO. 1

2309 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Eliab7 Jno.6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-2326	Oscar F. Ford m. Sept. 1847		Jan.22,1822 Chatham,N.Y.	Mar.19,1873 New York City	51	Bu.Evergreen Cemetery Brooklyn, N.Y.	2301
	Diana Croswell		Nov.8,1824 Williamsville			R. at Hastings,Mich.	
1	Clare Diana Ford		Nov.23,1849 Buffalo,N.Y.				
2	Charlotte Croswell		Feb.18,1852				
3	Oscar Fitzalan		Apr.2,1857				
-2328	Rensselear D. Ford m. Apr.28,1857		May 19,1830 Chatham,N.Y.				2301
	Helen Waters						
1	Willis Waters Ford		Buffalo				
2	Raymond W.		"				
3	Lawrence Whitfield		Jan.1,1876 "	June 1887	11		0
	8	FORD	Jno.7 Jno.6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
-2334	Delavan Ford m.		Dec.26,1825 Canajoharie				2302
	Sarah L. Dewey						
1	Mary E.		July 22,1866				
2	Nellie D.		May 14,1876				

C.L.F. X

FORM NO. 3

2313 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Hiram7 Jno.6) Sally7 David6) Jno.5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-2351 (-2731)	LORENZO BURTT FORD m. Oct. 1858		8-17-1827 Canaan,NY	5-24-1891	64		2302
	Anna C.Farquharson		8-19-1835			of Rome, New York	
1	James Parker		9-13-1859 Bklyn.,NY	1-25-1931		m.1) d. m.2) Jessie	0
2	Alice Matilda(Burtt)		1-17-1862 "	8-24-1924	62		
3	Lucy Stevens		2-8-1871 "			s. 50 Cambridge Pl. Bklyn.,NY (1944)	
	Lorenzo Burtt Ford compiled a record of the Ford Family, dated Bklyn.,NY., June 17, 1878 extending the work of Corydon L.Ford of whom he says "Every member of the family and those even who carry the Ford blood in their veins owe a debt of gratitude for his intelligent labor and researches in giving us a reliable and authentic record of the family". In the preface is the following quotation from Daniel Webster: "It is wise for us to recur to the history of our ancestors. Those who do not look upon themselves as a link connecting the past with the future, do not perform their duty to the world." Lorenzo B. was a bookkeeper with A.T.Stewart & Company, N.Y.City.						
-2352 (-2732)	CHESTER STARKS FORD m. 1-19-1856		9-16-1829 Canaan,NY	4-27-1871 Bklyn.,NY	42	Bu. at Canaan, N.Y.	2302
	Angelina Pettit*		2-3-1832 Unumba,DutchessCo.	6-3-1919		bu.Unionville - ?	
1	Vincent		2-2-1857	d.		R. Brooklyn, 1897	22
2	Helen (Nellie)		2-26-1859	3-15-1872	13	Bu. at Canaan,NY	
	*Her mother is sister of Mrs. Joseph C.Ford, nee Fowler (p. 2702) Chester S.Ford was mfg. jeweler in New York for many years.						
-2354 (-2734)	HIRAM MILTON FORD m. 3-26-1863		6-17-1837 Canaan,NY	1-10-1907 Chatham	70		2302
	Helen Adela Crosby		12-29-1845 Sheffield,Mass.	8-31-1905	60		
1	Wallace Crosby		7-21-1864 Chatham, N.Y.			Typesetter,Chatham Courier R. Chatham - 1899	
2	Harry Milton		10-6-1866 "	9-18-1936	70		
3	Helen May		5-10-1868 "				
4	Fred Clayton		11-1-1878	11-5-1913	35		
5	Jessie Maud		2-6-1881				
	Hiram M.Ford lived at Chatham Four Corners - 1871 Gents Furnishing Goods and hats.						

5-28-46

FORM NO. 3

2314-6 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Martin7 Jno.6-5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-2362	JOHNSON P. FORD m.		12-6-1825 Sodus,NY			Rem.toCalif.1851-2	2303
	Sarah H.Winchester						
1	Josephine		Belleville,Mich				
2	Luella		California				
	8	FORD	Annis7 Jno.6-5 -- As Above				
-2371	Amanda Malvina m.	Gifford	6-17-1822 Canaan,NY.				2303
	DAVID SHERWOOD	LUDLUM					
1	Harriet Louise						
2	Tamar Jane						
-2372	HORACE CROOKER m.	GIFFORD	8-3-1824 Canaan,NY				2303
	Sarah Frances	Sheldon					
1	Isaac James					Merchant. R-1878- Berlin, Rensselaer Co.	
	8	FORD	Alexander7 Jno.6-5 -- As Above				
-2394	RANSOM T.FORD m. 2-25-1863		3-12-1839 Jackson,Mich.				2304
	Helen B.Sears		11-7-1843				
1	Geo. Ransom		12-23-1863 Summit,Mich.				
2	Chas.Robert		6-22-1865 "				
-2395	CHAS.ALEX.FORD m.		6-29-1841 Jackson,Mich.				2304
	Mary E.K.Smith						
1	Irving C.		11-19-1870	10-15-1893 Jackson,Mich.	23		
2	Belle M.		5-9-1872			Chas. Richards Jackson,Mich.-1941	
3	Walter L.		12-13-1877			Jackson,Mich.	
4	May E.		8-1-1880				
5	Clara L.						

5-28-46

FORM NO

2317 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Valorus8 Abner7 Jno.6-5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-2311.6	SHERIDEN FORD m.1)		1862 TS Dundee	1922	60	Lived in France; Ret. to US. abt. 1895	2307
	Mary Bacon Martin			abt. 1924 France			
1	Alice		abt. 1892	abt. 1895 bu. France	3		
2	Margery		abt. 1894 France	abt. 1918 France	24	Lost driving Red Cross ambulance-World War	
	m.2) 8-8-1907 Maud Halsted		4-8-1884 Lyons,Mich.			Works for J.B.Hudson Co. Detroit	
	Mrs. Maud Ford lives (1941) at 120 Parsons St., Detroit, at Catholic Woman's League and gave data above Oct. 28, 1941.						
	Sheriden Ford (christened Abner Dan) was author of poetry and prose; contributed to various papers.						
	Maud told story of Sheriden Ford's tragedy (loss of first wife to his brother Corydon) and also anecdote of his father, Valorus, who kept the attention of his lively sons at long breakfast prayers by sticking fork in heaped plate of pancakes and holding it there until the Amen.						
	9	FORD	John Henry8 Abner7 — As Above				
-2312.1	EDWIN ALBERT FORD m. 1-9-1870		8-27-1844 Newfane,NY				2307
	Mary E. Ward		3-11-1847 Owego,NY				
1	Ida Bell		12-21-1870 Grand Rapids	6-15-1877	7		
2	Charles Ward		2-19-1873 "	10-27-1875	2		
3	Clarence W.		1-1-1877 "	d.		m. R. 852 Lake Dr.,SE, Grand Rapids (?)	
4	May Pearl		3-27-1880				
-2312.2	JOSEPH A. FORD m. 11-23-1875		8-23-1847 Newfane,NY				2307
	Emma E.Davidson		10-25-1854				
1	John Lloyd		9-14-1876 Battle Creek				
2	Lewis D.		7-11-1878				
3	Firne		1-1-1884				

5-29-46

FORM NO 3

2318-22 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Levi8 Abner7 Jno.6-5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-2315.1	ARETUS DUNN FORD m.		12-29-1850 Bellville,Mich.	3-22-1922 Bu.Romulus	72		2307
	Mary Eliza Stoflet		6-2-1852	1-30-1931 "	79	dau.Stephen & Mary (Pullan) Stoflet	
1	Luther Maynard (called M.L.)		5-26-1873 VanBuren			Evelyn McCauley	
2	Frances Ermina *		12-10-1894 Plymouth			Forrest W.Gorton	28
	*Data at home, Plymouth, Oct. 1941.						
-2315.2	Katherine Jane Ford m.		6-10-1853 Bellville,Mich	10-2-1931 Pasadena,Cal.			2307
	ERNEST CANFIELD		7-25-1853 "	6-10-1911 "			
1	Genevieve		9-25-1879 Reading,Mich.	5-14-1884			
2	Marie **		2-23-1881 Reading,Mich.			John Kinsman	28
3	Bertha		11-26-1884 Pasadena	12-15-1886			
4	Ford L. *		1-25-1890 "			Carrol J.Lovejoy 11-13-1920; b.3-12-1894	0
5	Marjorie		Mar. 1899 "	Oct. 1901			
	*Rev. Ford Canfield is a Methodist Minister connected with the China Inland Mission. R. Philadelphia, Pa. (1948)						
	**Gave data 4-8-1948						
	9	FORD	Chester8 Hiram7 Jno. 6-5 -- As			Above	
-2352.1	VINCENT FORD m.		2-2-1857			R. Brooklyn - 1897	2713
1	Clara Ray *					s.	
2	Eleanor))Twins			Cal.		Frank Stelling	28
3	Janet)			d.			
	*Living Penna. 1944. Has Lorenzo B.Ford's genealogy						

8-17-48

y FORM NO. 3

2328 1149-2315.	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Aretus9 Levi8 Abner7 Jno.6-5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
.11	LUTHER M.FORD (M.L.) m.		5-26-1873 Van Buren			4806 Tireman Av. Detroit, Mich.	2318
	Eva McCauley					Phone: Tyler 7-1534	
1	Evelyn		Aug. 29,			Walter Glotzbecker Farmington,Mich.	0
2	Earl		Mar.			s.	
.12	Frances E. Ford m. 8-7-1911		12-10-1894 Plymouth				2318
	FORREST GORTON		11-8-1889 "			679 Forest Av. Plymouth,Mich.	
1	Carrie		5-13-1913 "			Lewis K.Stevens 8-13-1937	V
2	Owen		9-20-1924 "			m.	V
3	Jo Ann		9-25-1925 "				
4	Kay Jean		11-19-1939				
11	Chas.Earl Stevens		4-3-1938			679 Inglewood St. Pontiac,Mich.	
	HCF obtained data at home of Mrs. Gorton - Oct. 1941						
21	Suzanne Marie		3-7-1947 W.Warwick,R.I.				
	10	FORD	Katherine9 Levi8 -- As Above				
.22	Marie Canfield * m.		1881			Box 155 R.Alpaugh,Cal-1941	2318
	JOHN KINSMAN						
1	Katherine Jane		12-10-1910 Pasadena			Wm.Clyde Nunley 2c	48
2	Dorothy Rose		3-28-1913 "			Byron E. Howard 3c	48
3	Marian Louise		6-17-1915 "			Howard L.Mitchell 2c	48
	*Sent data 1948						
	10	FORD	Vincent9 Chester8 Hiram7 Jno.6-5 -- As Above				
-2352.12	Eleanor Ford m.						2318
	FRANK STELLING					R. Calif.	
1	Janette						

5-29-46

FORM NO 3

2348	GEN. 11	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Marie10 Katherine9 Levi8 Abner7 Jno.6-5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Canfield Ford
1149-2315			

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
.221	Katherine Kinsman m. 8-9-1929	12-10-1910			m.@ Gen.Grant Pk.,Colo.	2328
	WM. CLYDE NUNLEY	12-20-1906 Heidenheimer,Tex.				
1	Ralph K.	10-8-1930 Hanford,Cal.				
2	Bruce W.	9-26-1934 "				
.222	Dorothy Kinsman m. 10-26-1935	3-28-1913			m. at Tulare, Cal.	2328
	BYRON E. HOWARD	9-29-1914				
1	James Kinsman	5-21-1940 Delano,Cal.				
2	Robt. F.)Twins	1-5-1942 "				
3	Byron J.)	1-5-1942 "				
.223	Marian Kinsman m. 8-13-1934	6-17-1915			m. at Reno, Nev.	2328
	HOMER L.MITCHELL	1-25-1911 Lindsey,Okl.				
1	Roberta Lee	5-20-1935 Hanford,Cal.	3-5-1937			
2	June Marie	1-13-1937 "				
3	John Kinsman	6-6-1939 "				

8-17-48
y FORM NO. 3

2400 | GEN. 6 | FAMILY FORD | Jonathan[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] William[2] William[1]

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON, AT	DIED ON, AT	AGE	MARRIED TO ---- REMARKS	PAGE
1149-24	Eliab Ford	May 23, 1772 Canaan, N.Y.	Jan. 18, 1840 Mt. Upton, NY	68	d. of Consumption	2000
	M Feb. 13, 1794				m. at Canaan	
	Abigal or Nabby * Griswold	May 1, 1777 Canaan, NY	Nov. 27, 1847 Mt.Upton, NY	70		
1	Ruth	Oct.22,1794 Canaan,NY	July 21,1818 Guilford,NY	24	Russell St.John May 25, 1814	0
2	Clarissa	Sept.20,1796 Canaan, NY	Apr.16,1856	60	Amos Gregory	-1
3	Russell	Feb.28,1799 Roxbury,NY	Aug.11,1863 Guilford, NY	64	Cynthia W.Morgan	-1
4	Patrick	Dec.17,1800 Roxbury, NY	May 20,1843 Guilford,NY	42	s.	0
5	Ransom	June 24,1803 Guilford,NY	Sept.26,1838 Canaan,NY	35	Achsena Ford (#1149-292)	-1
6	Enos (or Eneas)	July 18,1805 Guilford,NY	Mar.29,1872/3	67	Lois Blend	-2
7	Norman	Oct.24,1807 Unadilla,NY	Nov.29,1875	68	Eliz.M.Lamb(or Launt)	-2
8	Philetus	Nov.1,1809 Unadilla,NY	Feb.4,1901	92	Mariah Everett	-2
9	Eliab G.	June 15,1813 Butternuts	May 23,1869	56	Lorinda Thompson	-2

The several places where Eliab Ford resided are shown by the above recorded birth of his children. He moved from Butternuts to Mt. Upton, Chenango Co. N.Y. where he spent the later years of his life, feeble for many years caused by an injury received from a saw-log when young.

Eliab Ford lived on the farm which Abner Ford subsequently bought and which he lived on about 20 years in Butternuts, N.Y.

His wife was totally blind for many years, from aumorosis said to have been caused by inflamation of the head proceeding originally from diseased teeth. (CLF)

* Nabby Griswold was dau. of Miles and Abigail (Blinn) Griswold and sister of Wm. Griswold who married Abigail Ford[6] (1149-55) (HCF)

Deacon Eliab Ford was delegate from the Oxford Baptist Church at organization of Baptist Church of Butternuts 10-15-1806

2401 1149-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Eliab6 Jonathan5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-242	Clarissa Ford m. Dec.28-1814		Sept.20-1796 Canaan, N.Y.	Apr.16-1856	60		2400
	Amos Gregory			Nov.26-1861			
1	Clarissa M.		May 20-1817	Mar.8-1867 Chicago	50	Richard I. Johnson d.Apr. 1890	0
2	Martin A.		Dec.10-1819	Aug.16-1853 Valpariso	34	Sarah P. Card L. Valpariso	3
3	Ruth O.		Mar.17-1822	Mar.22-1846 Gilford,N.Y.	24	Bu. Mt. Upton	0
4	William		Nov.2-1824	Aug.25-1854 Bu Mt.Upton	30	Mary Ann French	3
5	Arvine		Apr.3-1827	Oct.15-1847 "	20		0
6	Geo. Byron		Sept.25-1831	July 16-1885	54	Mary A. Tattle,8-27-54 d. 1896	0
	George B. Gregory lived South Haven, Mich. (MJF)						
-243	Russell Ford m. Mar.17-1825		Feb. 28-1799 Roxbury,N.Y.	Aug.11-1863 Mt. Upton,N.Y.	65		2401
	Cynthia W. Morgan		May 24-1805	Dec.1-1868 "	63	Dau. Roswell and Cynthia (Witter)Morgan	
1	Merlin J. Ford *		Nov.30-1825 Guilford,N.Y.	4-3- 1900 Mt. Upton	75	Cynthia Irene Peck	3
2	Caroline M.		July 20-1830 "	July 20-1910 Minneapolis	80	Stephen P. Smith	3
	* Compiled Ford Records -MJF						
-245	Ransom Ford m. Sept.22-1826		June 24-1803 Guilford,N.Y.	Apr.26-1838 Canaan, N.Y.	35		2400
(-292)	Achsena Ford (Axcena)		Aug.20-1807 (Aug.2)	Feb.11-1890	83	Dau. of Reuel Ford	2906
1	William Oscar		Aug.20-1827 Guilford,N.Y.	Jan.4-1899	72	Adeline Melissa Hawks	4
2	Mary Ann		Oct.18-1831 (22)	Feb.3-1854/3	22	John Doty	
	Axcena Mar.(2)						
	Thomas H. Lovejoy		July 5-1806	Apr.24-1869	63		0

CLF - MJF

FORM NC

2402 1149-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Eliab6 Jno5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO.		NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO — REMARKS	PAGE
-246		Enos J. Ford M. Nov.16-1845	July 18-1805 Guilford,N.Y.	Mar.29-1872	67		2400
		Lois Blend	Mar. 1820	Nov.14-1898 Morris, N.Y.	89		
	1	Horace Eugene	Aug.5-1846			Anna Mirick	-4
	2	Homer G.	Aug.21-1849			Rhoda M. Lull(or Sull)	-4
-247		Norman Ford M. Jan.10-1839	Oct.24-1807 Unadilla,N.Y.	Nov.29-1875	68		2400
		Elizabeth M. Launt		Sept.2-1874			
	1	Mary L.	Apr.4-1840			1-Orville Bush 2-Samuel Shapley	-4
	2	Celia M.	May 21-1842 (Mar.)			Leonard G. Lindsey 2-16-69	
	3	Patrick Henry	Nov.24-1844	Dec.4-1844	10d		0
	4	Flora Ann	July 4-1855	Dec.30-1863	8		0
-248		Philetus Ford M. Oct.17-1841	Nov.1-1809 Unadilla	Dec. 4 1901	92		2400
		Maria Everett	1813	Dec.12-1896			
	1	Clara Maria	Nov.29-1849			Dr. Henry Lane McCoy	-5
	2	Henry Everett	Jan.8-1851	Dec.6-1852	2		
-249		Eliab G. Ford M.June .12-1842	June 15-1813 Butternuts	May 23-1869	56		2400
		Lorinda Thompson	Aug.10-1822	June 29-1891	69		
	1	Charles E.	Jan.31-1845	8-25-1913	68	Helen Payne,	-5
	2	Frances	Mar.1-1847	June 24-1877 Smithport,Pa.	30	Marvin Sherwood	-5
	3	Florence F.	Mar.1-1848 (Sept.2)	Apr.7-1899 Norwich	51	Charles H. Burdick	-5
		C.L.F. & M.J.F.					

FORM N

2403 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Clarissa7 Eliab6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-2422	MARTIN A. GREGORY m.		12-10-1819	8-16-1853 Valpariso	34		2401
	Sarah P. Card			9-15-1895		R. Valpariso	
1	William						
2	George B.					Alice Watson	6
	M.J.F. gives address of M.A.Gregory at 80-82 State St., Albany, N.Y.					m.1)Zella Belmer m.2)	6
-2424	WILLIAM GREGORY m.		11-2-1824	8-25-1854 Mt. Upton	30		2401
	Mary Ann French		1828	8-13-1853	25		
1	Frederick (Johnson)			d.		Mary Rood -d. no ch.	0
2	Addie J.		2-6-1852	3-8-1853	1		0
	Fred Gregory was adopted by his uncle, Richard I. Johnson and changed his name to Johnson. - M.J.F.						
	8	FORD	Russell7 Eliab6 -- As Above				
-2431	MERLIN J. FORD m. 3-15-1848		11-30-1825 Guilford,NY	4-3-1900 Mt.Upton	75		2401
	Cynthia Irene Peck		9-13-1825	8-31-1910 "	85		
1	Truman Rupert		4-23-1851	2-15-1926	74	m.1)Ann Eliz.Stowell m.2)Anna Gray Mungle	6
2	Frederick Russell		9-9-1861 (1860-MJF)	10-18-1934 Jamestown,NY	73	m.1)Etta M.Cordot m.2)Bertha Burr-1919	6
	Merlin J.Ford of Mt.Upton compiled extensive records of the Ford family which are now (1939) in possession of his grandson, Elmer R. Ford of Baltimore, Md., who furnished a copy to the writer.(HCF)						
-2432	Caroline M. Ford * m. 1-28-1855		7-20-1830 Guilford,NY	7-20-1910 Minneapolis	80	R. 9 Eastman Av. Minneapolis (MJF)	2401
	STEPHEN P. SMITH			4-13-1888		Smithport, McKeanCo.,Pa.	
1	Cora L. Ford		9-22-1858			Clarence A. Warren	7
	*Resided, later, at 4346 Nicollet Av., Minneapolis (1906)						
	MJF						5-29-46

FORM NO.

2404 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Ransom7 Eliab6) Axcena7 Reuel6) Jno.5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-2451 (-2921)	WM. OSCAR FORD m.		8-20-1827 (Dec.21)Guilford	1-4-1899		R. Springfield in 1859	2401
	Adeline Melissa Hawks					sister of Mariah-page 2902	
1	Willie		Springfield	Springfield	dy		0
2	Frank R.		State Line	bu.FlatRock	2		0
3	Ida		12-1-1855 Springfield,Ill.	1-5-1937/8 Ghent,NY		m.1)Wm.H.Harrison 1-12-92 m.2)Adam Sonn	0
4	Blanch Cornelia		12-18-1860 Canaan,NY	10-26-1948 Pittsfield,Mass.	88	Elmer Conant	7
5	Erva		1-3-1863 State Line	bu.W.Stockbridge	30		7
6	Samuel Wilkinson		1-9-1865 Canaan,NY			Hattie Clark	7
7	Oscar Wm. *		1-5-1868 "	3-17-1945		Lena Woodruff	8
8	Minnie		11-4-1871	11-24-1927		Harry Howard	8
	*Data on this family supplied by Oscar W. Ford at his home, 9-2-1939; also photos.						
	8	FORD	Enos7 Eliab6	Jno.5 — As Above			
-2461	HORACE EUGENE FORD m. 12-17-1873		8-5-1846				2402
	Anna Mirick					m. 12-27-1874 (CLF)	
1	Robt. J.		June 9,				
2	Anita		3-14-1885				
-2462	HOMER G. FORD m. 5-21-1873		8-21-1849	d.		4 Church Oneonta, NY - 1911	2402
	Rhoda M. Lull (or Sull)						
1	Lila K.		3-27-1874	2-10-1898		Frederick W.Polgreen	8
	8	FORD	Norman7 Eliab6	— As Above			
-2471	Mary L. Ford m1)2-29-1861		4-4-1840				2402
	ORVILLE BUSH						
1	Henry Randell			1-22-1864			0
2	Herbert Ford		7-4-1865			Harriet L. Hance	8
	m.2) 6-2-1886 SAMUEL SHAPLEY					R. New Woodstock,NY	
							5-29-46

FORM NO 3

2405 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Philetus7 Eliab6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-2481	Clara Maria Ford m. 2-8-1867		11-29-1849				2402
	DR. HENRY L. McCOY						
1	dau.		7-2-1870	7-2-1870	0		0
2	Henry Ford		2-7-1872	2-27-1878	6		0
3	Alice McCoy		12-28-1873	11-11-1904 Shelby, O.	31	Jas.Franklin Olmstead 10-6-1898	
4	Grace		12-18-1875			Dr.E.R.Baker	9
5	Agnes		12-30-1878	abt. 1909 bu.Erie,Pa.	31	Harvey MacQuiston	9
6	Chas. Everett		10-31-1880				
7	Clara		June 1883	6-10-1883	0		0
	8	FORD	Eliab7-6 Jno.5 -- As Above				
-2491	CHAS. E. FORD m. 3-31-1875		1-31-1845	8-25-1913	68		2402
	Helen Payne		4-11-1848	2-20-1930 Binghamton	81		
1	Adrian Eliab		3-5-1876			m.1)Jennie Haight-no ch. m.2)Charlotte Lindley	9
2	Gertrude P.		1-31-1878	8-11-1878	7m.		
3	Harry P.		6-8-1880			Pearl Chambers	9
4	Edward H.		8-31-1882	10-2-1883	1		0
5	Morris Fayette		6-9-1889			Bessie M.Slater	9
-2492	Frances Ford m. 7-10-1867		3-1-1847	6-24-1877 Smithport, Pa	30		2402
	MARVIN SHERWOOD						
1	Grace F.		6-5-1868	9-3-1868	3m.		0
-2493	Florence A.Ford m. 10-or 11-21-1868		3-1-1848	4-7-1899 Norwich,NY	51		2402
	CHAS. H. BURDICK						
1	Chas. E.		10-3-1869	3-7-1888 Norwich,NY	19		0

6-5-46

FORM NO

2406 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Martin Gregory[8] Clarissa[7] Eliab[6] Jno[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2]-1 (Ford)				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-2422.1	William Gregory m 1868						2403
	Alice Watson						
1	Martin		1870				
2	Carrie Gertrude		1872				
3	Fred H.		1884				
-2422.2	George B. Gregory M. (1)					Res. South Haven, Mich. (-MJF)	2403
	Zella Belmer						
1	Zada G.		1878				
2	Forrest G.		1883				
	M.(2)						
3			1898				
	9	FORD	Merlin[8] Russell[7] Eliab[6] Jno.[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] William[2]-1				
-2431.1	Truman Rupert Ford m. Dec.18-1872		Apr.23-1851	Feb.15-1926	74	Mr. Upton	2403
	Anna Eliz. Stowell			June 28-1884 (Jan.)		of Hingham, Mass.	
1	William Rupert M.D.		Aug.11-1874 Mt.Upton,N.Y.	Aug.17-1939 (of Angina)	65	Helen Fleming 9-16-03 of Oneonta b.11-9-82	0
	m2) Feb.5-1889 Anna Gray Mungle		1861	Sept.3-1921 Mt. Upton	60	of Scotch Descent	
	Dr. Rupert Ford resided at Otego, N.Y. and gave me data of his family, June 22-1939 at his home, shortly before his death. (H.C.F.)						
-2431.2	Frederick Russel m.Jan.8-1889 Ford		Sept.9-1861 (1860)	Oct.18-1934 Jamestown,N.Y.	73		2403
	Etta M. Cardott		Apr.30-1866	July 22-1918 Falconer,N.Y.	52	of Fredonia,N.Y.	
1	Elmer Ray		Sept.30-1889			Marie Helan Fraser	-12
2	Ernest Cardote		May 9-1893			Helen L. Bartholomew	-12
3	Merlin J.		Dec.27-1895			Mary F. Morrow	-12
	m.2) Aug. 1919 Bertha Burr.						

MJF

FORM NO.

2407 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Caroline[8] Russell[7] Eliab[6] Jno.[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-2432.1	Cora L. Ford Smith m. May 3-1877		Sept.22-1858			Prob. Minneapolis,Minn.	2403
	Clarence A. Warren						
1	Phillip S.		Aug.28-1878				
2	Winnie F.		Feb.4-1880				
3	Clarence L.		Nov.19-1882	Apr.14-1884	2		
4	Paul Merlin		Nov.19-1888				
5	Ruth Ford		Aug.29-1894				
6	Shirley		July 1899				
	MF						
	9	FORD	Wm.Oscar[8] (Ransom[7] Eliab[6]) (Axcena[7] Reuel[6]) Jno.[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] Wm.2-1				
-2451.4	Blanch Cornelia Ford m. July 14-1891		Dec.18-1860 Canaan,N.Y.	10-26-1948 Pittsfield,Mass.	88	m. Pittsfield	2404
	Elmer Conant		June 27-1862 Hoags Cor.N.Y.	Mar.15-1937 Bu. Richmond	75	294 Hungerford St(1940) Pittsfield, Mass.	
1	Elma *		Jan.23-1895 Pittsfield			unmar. at home	
2	Roy Samuel		Feb.27-1900				
	*Has given much assistance in compiling Ford genealogy.						
-2451.5	Erva Ford		Jan.3-1863 State Line	Dec. bu.W.Stockb'ge	30+		2404
	Edith Fidelia (Della) Wheeler					L. Hamlin St.Pittsfield	
1	Willie			Dec. d.y. diptheria			0
2	Joseph						
3	Clinton Erva Ford		Feb. (Posthumus)			Gladys Chaplin 7-17-20	-14
-2451.6	Samuel Wilkinson m. Ford		Jan.9-1865 Canaan, N.Y.			84 Bloomfield St. Springfield,Mass.	2404
	Harriet Clark						
1	girl			d.y.			
2	Stella			d.y.			
3	Maud						
4	Ruby						
	Data by Oscar W. Ford, and Elma Conant						

FORM NO

2408 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Wm. Oscar8 (Ransom7 Eliab6) (Axcena7 Reuel6) Jno.5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-2451.7	Oscar William Ford		Jan.5-1868	3-17-1945 Canaan	77	Blacksmith, Bx150 Canaan N.Y. (Near Queechy Lake)	2404
	Lena Woodruff						
1	Frank W.		Feb.11-1904			Ann Perkins Tyler St. Pittsfield	-14
-2451.8	Minnie Agusta Ford m. Aug.22-1888		Nov.4-1870 Canaan, N.Y.	Nov.24-1927	57		2404
	Harry Howard		Nov.22-1867	Sept.17-1921	54	Pittsfield, Mass.	
1	Pearl Alice		Oct.20-1889 Pittsfield	Feb.12, 1943		Geo. Harry Farr So. St. Pittsfield, Mass.	-14
2	Clarence Walter		Dec.27-1891 "			Marjorie MacKay	-14
3	Ethel Melissa		Dec.9-1896 "			s.	
4	Mildred Adeline		Oct.19-1902	June 24-1905 Pittsfield	3		0
5	Ione Celestia		Mar.12-1908			s.	
6	Alberta Florence		Sept.26-1912			Robt. H.Pinneo 7-24-36 b. 10-19-09 Hinsdale	
	Data by Oscar W. Ford & Elma Conant 11-27-39 from Bible records)						
	9	FORD	Homer8 Enos7 Eliab6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
-2462.1	Lila K. Ford m. June 3-1896			Feb.10-1898			2404
	Frederick W. Polgreen					of Albany	
1	Kenneth		Jan.7-1898				
	9	FORD	Mary8 Norman7 Eliab6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Jos.3 William2-1				
-2471.2	Herbert Ford Bush m. Sept.22-1894		July 4-1865				2404
	Harriet L. Hance		Apr.7-1876				
1							
	JF						

FORM NO

2409 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Clara M.8 Philetus7 Eliab6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Jos.3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-2481.4	Grace McCoy m. Jan.15-1898		Dec.18-1875				2405
	E.R. Baker					Physician Smithport, Pa.	
1	Elmer Ford		Dec.15-1898				
-2481.5	Agnes McCoy m. Apr.11-1904		Dec.30-1878	about 1909 Erie, Pa.	31		2405
	Harvey MacQuiston					of Mexico City	
1	son		1906/7				
	M.J.F.						
	9	FORD	Charles8 Eliab7 Eliab6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Jos.3 William2-1				
-2491.1	Adrian Eliab Ford m.1)		Mar.5-1876			L. Norwich, N.Y.(1940)	2405
	Jennie Haight						
	m2) Charlotte Lindley						
1	Jane Everhart		Sept.9-1917			Richard Clapp	
	(A.E.Ford and Charlotte sold property in Canton, Pa., Nov. 1917, to Guy O.Lindley)						
-2491.3	Harry P. Ford m.		June 8-1880			L. Sylvan Beach,N.Y.	2405
	Pearl Chambers						
1	Helen Lois					m.	
N	Edward (adopted son)					a.	
-2491.5	Morris F. Ford * m. Sept.28-1914		June 9-1889			with National Bank & Trust Co. Norwich, N.Y.	2405
	Bessie May Slater		Jan.28-1890				
1	Eleanor Ruth		Jan.3-1919	Jan.			
2	Richard Kent		Sept.7-1921				
	*Data by Morris Ford. (1940)						

FORM N

2412 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Frederick R.9 Merlin8 Russell7 Eliab6Jno.5Jesse4Jos.3Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-2431.21	ELMER R.FORD * m. 1-5-1918		9-30-1889 Fredonia,NY			Valuati n Engineer Baltimore, Md.	2406
	Marie Helen Fraser		9-4-1895 Baltimore,Md.			dau.Wm.Fraser m. Ruxton, Md.	
1	Robert Fraser		2-5-1919 Baltimore, Md.			Colgate Univ.-1943 m. Elinor Norwood	V
2	Campbell F. **		2-13-1921 "			Colgate Univ-1943 U.S.N.R.	V
3	Marie Cardot		7-3-1922 "				
4	Fraser Cardot		6-19-1930 "				
	*4421 Norwood Rd., **4421 Norwood Rd.,		Baltimore 18, Md.) Baltimore 18, Md.)	Phone Belmont 4970			
11	Cynthia Peck		8-27-1948 Baltimore,Md.				
21	Pamela Johansen		10-12-1948				
-2431.22	ERNEST C. FORD m. 12-21-1918		5-9-1893 Fredonia			Chemist DuPont Co. Carneys Pt., N.J.	2406
	HelenLureneBartholomew						
1	Ernest Cardot		5-27-1920			Penn State College-1942 m. 1c	V
2	Chas. Frederick,MD		11-17-1924			m. 2c	V
3	Frances		3-30-1926				
4	Warren Edw.		10-21-1929				
5	Robt. Louis		7-22-1935				
-2431.23	MERLIN J. FORD m. 12-21-1918		12-27-1895 Fredonia			Furniture Salesman 4600 W.43Av.,Denver,Col.	2406
	Mary Frances Morrow					m. Falconer, N.Y.	
1	Edmund J.		6-20-1920			Colorado Univ-1942	
2	Eliz. May		5-20-1925				
	Data from Elmer R.		Ford, Baltimore - 1939				
							6-5-46

FORM NO

2414 1149-

GEN. 10 | FAMILY FORD | LINE OF ASCENT: Erva9Wm.Oscar8(Ransom7Eliab6)Jno.5Jesse4Jos.3Wm.2-1 (Axcena7Reuel6)

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-2451.53	CLINTON ERVA FORD m. 7-17-1920	Feb. Posthumus			Photographer 262 Main St.,Winsted,Ct.	2408
	Gladys Chaplin	4-1-1900 New Lebanon				
1	Robt.Clinton	11-14-1932 Winsted,Ct.			m.	
2	Donald Erva	11-19-1934				
	10 FORD	Oscar W.9 Wm.Oscar8 (Ransom6 Eliab6) (Axcena7 Reuel6)			Jno.5 -- as Above	
-2451.71	FRANK W. FORD m.	5-11-1904			563 Tyler St. Pittsfield	2408
	Ann Perkins					
1	Frank *	6-19-1928			Marion May 2-23-46 b. 3-11-1928	V
2	Robert O.				m. 4-17-1941(?)	
	*m. at Barrington, Vt.					
11	Gail Evelyn	12-27-1946				
	10 FORD	Minnie9 Wm.Oscar8 (Ranson7 Eliab6) (Axcena7 Reuel6)			Jno.5 --As Above	
-2451.81	Pearl Alice Howard m. 11-11-1912	10-20-1889 Pittsfield,Mass.	2-12-1943 Richmond		m. at Pittsfield,Mass.	2408
	GEORGE H. FARR	3-16-1889			R.South St., Pittsfield, Mass.	
1	Richard H.	12-18-1914			m.1)Edith Kerr-May 1932 (divorced)	V
					m.2) 2-27-1940	
11	Richard H.	4-22-1933				
-2451.82	CLARENCE W.HOWARD m. 7-24-1912	12-27-1891 Pittsfield			827 N. Street Pittsfield,Mass.	2408
	Marjorie MacKay	12-15-1890				
1	Russell Wreath	3-4-1915 Pittsfield				
2	Robert F.	8-26-1917 "			Margaret Danahee Sgt.U.S.A.	
3	Ralph Erwin	2-29-1920				
	Data by Elma Conant	11-27-39				

6-5-46

FORM NO 3

2500	GEN. 6	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Jonathan5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
1149-25	Ruth Ford m.		8-6-1774 Canaan,N.Y.	2-18-1848 Chatham,N.Y.	73½		20
	AMOS STARKS		2-15-1774	12-16-1867 Chatham,N.Y.	94	Elder of Church. Shoemaker.R.Canaan & Chatham	
1	Susanna		1-28-1795 Canaan,N.Y.	3-28-1863 (29)	68	Zenas Burrows	2501
2	Talcott G.		4-25-1797 Canaan,N.Y.	7-5-1852 Chatham,N.Y.	55	m.1)Phebe Goodrich m.2)Martha Thomas	2501
3	Alanson F.		5-11-1800 Canaan,NY.	5-15-1846	46	Rhoda B. Doty (Troy collars)	
4	Ralph J.		6-22-1803	9-22-1890	87	Elizabeth Davis	2502
5	Prudence	p.	10-23-1807 Canaan,N.Y.	7-21-1889	82	Calvin Beebe	2502
6	Achsah M.		9-5-1810 Canaan,NY	3-26-1860 Chatham,NY	50	s.	
7	Amos H.		9-30-1814	2-6-1901	87	m.1)Anastasia L.Billings m.2)Alvira Reed	2502

11-27-45

FORM NO. 3

2501 1149-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Ruth6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-251	Susanna Starks m.		1-28-1795	3-29-1863	68		2500
	ZENAS BURROWS		Apr. 1793	7-30-1864	68		
1	Miranda		9-12-1815	3-26-1906	91	Reuel Ford, Jr. (#295)	2902
2	Fidelia		10-15-1818	10-17-1840	22		0
3	Sally Ann		3-20-1821	8-30-1871	50		0
4	Ralph		6-30-1825	12-30-1828	3½		0
5	William M.K.		5-7-1827	10-16-1903	79	Welthia J.Holdridge	2503
6	Talcott R.		6-5-1830	3-8-1906	76	Ann Callendar	2503
7	Charles M.		7-7-1835	4-25-1901	66	Phebe Persons	2503
-252	TALCOTT G.STARKS m.1)		4-25-1797	7-5-1852	55	Killed by car near Richmond,Mass.while driving team	2500
	Phebe Goodrich		7-30-1796	3-21-1834	38		
1	Lucy M.		2-23-1820	8-13-1846	26	David V.B.Eaton	2504
2	Solomon J.		7-6-1823	12-27-1828	5		0
3	Laura Ann		6-3-1825	3-21-1898	73	m.1)Allen Thomas m.2)Lorenzo J.Goodrich	2504
4	Joseph B.	p.	3-10-1827	9-1-1895	68	Alzina Pettit b.1-4-1837;d.8-13-1905	
5	Frances J.		12-23-1829	1-11-1908	79	s.	
6	Ralph J.		3-29-1832	10-17-1873	41	Phebe M.Griswold	2504
7	Phebie A.		3-11-1834	6-15-1857	23	Andrew Butler	2504
	m.2) Martha Thomson		2-10-1806	12-15-1871	65		
	L.B.F.						
							11-27-45

FORM NO.

2502 1149-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Ruth6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-254	RALPH J. STARKS m.		6-22-1803	9-22-1890	87		2500
	Elizabeth B.Davis		11-9-1822				
1	Henry A.	p.	8-6-1846			Methodist Minister Troy	
2	Roxanna J.		7-28-1848	3-12-1895	47		
3	Ralph E.		7-12-1850			Troy	
4	Mary E.		9-21-1857	11-26-1887	30		
-255	Prudence M.Starks m.	p.	10-23-1807	7-21-1889 (31)	82	bu. Canaan	2500
	CALVIN BEEBE		10-4-1805	1-29-1879 (30)	74	bu. Canaan	
1	Lineas Dwight		10-12-1828	12-25-1912	84	Mary E. Blinn	05
2	Alanson E.		8-16-1830	7-18-1900	70	Ann Eliza Wynkopp	05
3	Ruth		10-16-1832	6-12-1853	21	John A. Mesick	05
4	Amos S.		2-5-1835	d.		Margaret J.Wilson	05
5	Calvin W.		11-10-1837	3-9-1839	1½		0
6	Calvin, Jr.		2-20-1840	1-5-1859	19		0
7	Cady W.		2-1-1842	12-12-1862	20		0
8	Sarah E.		1-18-1844	12-30-1858	15		0
-257	AMOS STARKS, JR. m.1)		9-30-1814	2-6-1901	86		2500
	Anastasia L.Billings		12-18-1831				
1	Leona A.		9-13-1852	d.			
	m.2) Alvira Reed						
2	John A.		6-28-1862	8-8-1883	21		
3	Irving H.		10-5-1863			(a deaf mute)	
4	Willard R.		11-8-1865	1939		m.1)Isadora C.Hand m.2)Harriet Ascenath Wood	06
5	Ada M.		11-21-1867			s.	
	LBF						11-27-45

FORM NO.

2503 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Susanna7 Ruth6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1 Starks Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-2515	WM. M.K.BURROWS m.		5-7-1827	10-16-1903	76		2501
	Welthia J.Holdridge		1-15-1830	3-9-1906	76		
1	Reuel F.		2-29-1852	11-24-1899	47	Cora Sweet	07
2	Talcott Starks		5-8-1854			m.1)Evadne J.Curtis m.2)Mrs.Mary Harvey	07
3	Fidelia A.		5-3-1856	11-17-1891	35	Henry A.Ashley	07
4	Infant son		9-12-1869	9-12-1869	0		
-2516	TALCOTT R.BURROWS * m.		6-5-1830	3-8-1906	76	Jeweler, Chatham	2501
	Ann M.Callendar		11-23-1832	6-1-1832	50		
1	Susan Medora		1-28-1857	10-14-1939	82	Irving J. Ford (#-2755.)	2705
2	Ida		7-7-1858	8-14-1858	1m.		
3	Franklin T.		10-22-1859	11-27-1939	70	s. Canaan Center	
4	Anna Mary	p.	10-15-1863	1-8-1942 Bu.Pasadena,Cal.		Wm. Hull	07
5 & 6	Twin sons		5-27-1871	5-28-1871			
	*One of organizers and first directors of Chatham Bank						
-2517	CHAS.M.BURROWS m.		7-7-1835	4-25-1901	66	Grocer - Chatham	2501
	Phebie M.Persons		12-31-1837	6-2-1900	63		
1	dau.		3-2-1868	3-2-1868			
2	Bion Lucine		8-1-1869	6-24-1916	47	Elizabeth Lex Bain	07
3	Susie M.		10-4-1870			Albert Heneas Casani 3-30-1907	
4	Ethel			1938		a nurse	
	LBF						11-28-45

FORM NO

2504 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Talcott7 Ruth6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1 Starks Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-2521	Lucy M. Starks m.		2-23-1820	8-13-1846	26		2501
	DAVID V.B.EATON		6-23-1818	2-4-1845	27		
1	Mary T.		8-23-1841				
2	John S.						
-2523	Laura Ann Starks m.1)		6-3-1825	3-21-1898	73		2501
	ALLEN THOMAS		10-8-1819	8-30-1848	29		
1	Marie E.		2-25-1845				
	m.2) LORENZO J.GOODRICH		10-2-1823	1-1-1901	78		
2	Jessie D.		12-18-1849				
3	Fred C.		11-7-1858				
-2526	RALPH J. STARKS m.		3-29-1832	10-17-1873	41		2501
	Phebe M.Griswold		7-8-1840	6-12-1873	33		
1	George F.		10-22-1859	8-25-1909	50		
2	Eva		4-18-1862	1-7-1934		Wm.Harrison Phillips	8
3	Talcott G.		8-10-1866	5-28-1885	19		
4	Burt		4-16-1868	2-9-1892	24		
-2527	Phebe A. Starks m.		3-11-1834				2501
	ANDREW BUTLER		4-7-1831				
1	Addie J.		10-11-1855				
	LBF						11-28-45

FORM NO. 3

2505 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Prudence[7] Ruth[6] Jno.[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] William[2]-1 Starks				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-2551	LINEAS DWIGHT BEEBE m. 8-22-1853		10-12-1828	12-25-1912 Loveland,Col.	84		2502
	Mary E. Blinn		1-23-1827 Austerlitz,NY	10-20-1908			
1	Nellie A. (Ella)		2-25-1855 Canaan,N.Y.	9-18-1938 Pittsfield,Mass	83	John G.Wilson 1876	10
2	Almira H.		7-18-1856 Canaan,N.Y.	3-21-1931 Hasty,Colo.	75	Chas.K.Davis 1894 at Loveland,Colo.	10
3	Alfred B.		2-22-1860 Canaan,N.Y.	11-6-1944	84	Velma V. Benson Liv.Ft.Collins,Colo.(1944)	10
4	Emma Agusta		10-3-1867 Canaan, N.Y.			Chas.M.Shilling 1890 Canaan 4c	10
-2552	ALANSON E. BEEBE m. 7-28-1851		8-16-1830	7-18-1900 Boxelder Spg.Colo	70		-2
	Ann Eliza Wynkoop		4-22-1831	7-11-1909 Chatham,N.Y.	78		
1	Ruth Celia		7-20-1853 Chatham,N.Y.			Leroy E.Callender Chatham	11
2	Wallace Calvin		10-15-1860 Fountain Green Ill	d.abt.1942		Gertrude Orvis	11
3	Walter Jacob		10-15-1860 "			1) Emma Aiken 2) Martha Meech	11
-2553	Ruth A. Beebe m.		10-26-1832	6-12-1853	21		-2
	JOHN A. MESICK		6-13-1823				
1	John C.		10-18-1852			Cecelia Griswold dau.James Griswold	12
-2554	AMOS S. BEEBE m.		2-5-1835	12-2-1924			2502
	Margaret J. Wilson		1-13-1842	6-24-1904	62		
1	Carrie		11-15-1863	1925		George H. Morris	12
2	Mollie Prudence		8-24-1870	1922	52	S.	
3	Eri Starks (Rev.) M.E.Minister		12-8-1877			Ruth P. Roberts,26 Washington St.,Mohawk,NY(1944)	

3-28-1944

FORM NO. 3

2506 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Amos7 Starks Ruth6 Ford Jno.5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-2574	WILLARD R.STARKS m.1) 9-1-1898		11-8-1865 Chatham,NY	10-6-1939 Albany Hosp.	74	Physician R. Chatham, N.Y.	2502
	Isadora C. Hand		July 16,	4-3-1906		dau. Samuel & Cornelia	
1	Donald H.		1-17-1901			Euthalie Vassardakis June 1929 no ch.	0
2	Hamlin Alanson		11-29-1902			Dorothy Ingalls Sept. 1930 no ch.	0
3	Willard Samuel		3-13-1906			Jean McVitty	12
	m.2) 6-1-1927 Harriet AscenathWood		8-17-1896			dau. Frank H. Wood	
4	Edsyl W.		10-6-1930 Chatham				
	Dr. Willard R. Starks graduated from University of Michigan Medical School in 1891 where he was a student of Dr. Corydon L. Ford. Began practice at Chatham in the same year, where he continued until his death. He was for long a loved physician and a prominent citizen of Chatham. He was a President and Director of the State Bank of Chatham, a leader in civic affairs and one time president of the Village. Dr. Starks held many offices of trust -(see obituary Chatham Courier 10-12-1939). Shortly before his death in 1939 he gave data on his family to H.C.F.						
	Donald Starks is a lawyer; resides Chatham, N.Y.						
	Hamlin A. Starks is physician at Rockland (New York) State Hospital (1939).						

3-19-46

FORM NO 2

2507 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT William8 Burrows Susanna7 Starks Ruth6 Ford Jno.5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-2515.1	REUEL F.BURROWS m.		2-29-1852	11-24-1899	47		2503
	Cora Sweet		5-27-1851	12-4-1923	72		
1	Ken E.		3-14-1879				
						R. North Adams	
-2515.2	T.STARKS BURROWS m.1) 11-11-1874		5-8-1854			R. Crane Av. Dalton, Mass.	2503
	Evadne J.Curtis		5-23-1856	3-15-1910	54		
1	Eddie Curtis		3-3-1876	prob.dy			
	m.2) 1-18-1913 Mrs. Mary Harvey		11-6-1847	10-13-1931	84		
-2515.3	Fidelia A.Burrows m. 10-24-1877		5-3-1856	11-17-1897	41		2503
	HENRY A.ASHLEY		8-5-1854	11-14-1904 Red Rock	50	m. by Rev.Chas.W.Havens	
1	Willard C.		5-12-1882		40	Tillie Hatfield	13
2	Harry C.		8-29-1883			Cora Hatch	13
3	Frank B.		4-10-1887	11-23-1890	3	1c	
	9	FORD	Talcott8 Burrows Susanna7 Starks Ruth6 Ford		--	As Above	
-2516.4	Anna Mary Burrows m.		10-15-1863	1-8-1942		Pasadena, Cal.	2503
	WILLIAM HULL						
1	Christine Lillian		12-23-1893			Homer S. Martin	13
2	Ralph Burrows		8-25-1901	12-22-1926	25	Louise May Thompson 9-16-1921	
	Data by Mable Nickles						
	9	FORD	Charles8 Burrows Susanna7 Starks Ruth6 Ford		--	As Above	
-2517.2	BION LUCINE BURROWS m. 4-9-1896		8-1-1869	6-24-1916	47		2503
	Elizabeth Lex Bain		7-1-1869				
1	Donald Strong					m. broadcast station at Cleveland	
2	Courtney Palmer						
	Bion Burrows lived in N.Y.City and was secretary for Mayor Strong LBF						11-28-45

FORM NO 3

2508 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Ralph8 Talcott7 Ruth6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Starks Ford			
INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-2526.2	Eva Starks m. 3-4-1886	4-18-1862	1-7-1934			2504
	WM. H. PHILLIPS					
1	Fleda *	1-16-1890			Harry Gunnison Brown 8-11-1911	14
	*Supplied data					

3-19-46

FORM N

2510 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Dwight8 Prudence7 Ruth6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Beebe Starks Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-2551.1	Nellie A. Beebe m. 1876		2-25-1855 Canaan,N.Y.	9-18-1938 Pittsfield,Mass.	83		2505
	JOHN G. WILSON						
1	Harry LeRoy		6-29-1877 Canaan			Mabel Birdsalle	18
2	Bertha Mary		1-3-1884 "			31 Wendell Av.,Pittsfield	
3	Camilla Irene *		7-14-1885 "			Alfred T.Shaw	18
4	Ernest Harvey **		11-23-1896			Sarah Irene Vosburg	18
	*Camilla res. 31 Livingston Av.,Pittsfield, Mass.(1944). (Interested gen.) **Ernest res. 85 Newell St., Pittsfield, Mass.						
-2551.2	Almira H. Beebe m. 1894		7-18-1856 Canaan,N.Y.	5-21-1931 Hasty, Colo.			2505
	CHAS. K. DAVIS						
1	Muriel A.		12-13-1897			a teacher Colo.	
-2551.3	ALFRED B. BEEBE m. 12-30-1891		2-22-1860	11-6-1944	84	202 Remington St. Ft.Collins,Colo.(1944)	2505
	Velma V.Benson					(Apt.24-Kensington Apts)	
1	Marion Agusta		5-17-1893			Missionary-Burma & India	
2	Lucy Myra		11-2-1894			J.E.Dickenson	19
3	Morna Winifred		1-15-1897			F.L.Toliver	19
4	Faith Louise		8-5-1898			Arthur Harding	19
5	Aaron Alfred		9-15-1900			Margery Anderson	19
6	Victor C.		7-30-1902			May Smith	19
7	Vernon Adrian		11-20-1905			Ethel Bigham	
-2551.4	Emma A.Beebe m. 1890		10-3-1867 Canaan, N.Y.				2505
	CHAS.M.SHILLING			d.			
1	Mirabelle		4-3-1892			s. Missionary	
2	Esther		9-26-1896			Stephen Pitcher L. E.Chatham 2c	V
3	Howard		9-14-1893			Anna Bader Canaan,N.Y.	
4	Alfred		6-13-1901			s. at home	
21	Wm. Pitcher					m.	
22	Calvin						
	Data by Mrs. Henry Nickles - Feb. 1946						

3-19-46

FORM NO.

2511 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Alanson[8] Prudence[7] Ruth[6] Jno.[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.2-1 Beebe Starks Ford			
INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-2552.1	Ruth C. Beebe m. 2-20-1872	7-20-1853	7-22-1939 Chatham			2505
	LEROY E. CALLENDER		6-26-1913 Chatham,NY		m. Philmont,N.Y.	
1	Earle A.	11-14-1873 Chatham,N.Y.	4-21-1876 Chatham,N.Y.	3		
2	Percy L.	3-11-1875 Chatham,N.Y.	2-3-1943 Chatham,N.Y.		Helen N.Barnes 2-2-1901;d.5-21-1933	0
3	Dora I.	6-14-1877 Chatham,N.Y.			Roland E. Kelsey	20
4	Archie T.	4-18-1880 Chatham,N.Y.			Lela Stalker	20
5	Florence B.	12-26-1883 Chatham,N.Y.	10-8-1894 Chatham,N.Y.	11		
6	Anita M. *	10-23-1892			S. 57 HudsonAv.Chatham,NY	
-2552.2	WALLACE C. BEEBE m. 6-9-1897	10-15-1860	d.			2505
	Gertrude Orvis				m. at Orchard Pk.,N.Y.	
1	Raymond Orvis	8-27-1900 New York,NY			Marie Fugua Woods	20
-2552.3	WALTER J. BEEBE m.1) 8-29-1882	10-15-1860				2505
	Emma Aiken		12-31-1885 Chatham,N.Y.		m.& d.Chatham. no.ch.	0
	m.2) 12-26-1896 Martha Weech		11-10-1929 New York,NY.		m. Hudson,N.Y.	
1	Albert W.	11-23-1897 Chatham,N.Y.			1) Emma Lucas 2) Katheryn Reilly	20
2	Harrison W.	8-11-1900 Chatham,N.Y.			Eliz. Kelly	21
3	Ann L.	3-31-1903 Chatham,N.Y.			1) Malcom Burr 2) Thos. Olsen	21
4	Maxine H.	9-4-1905 Chatham,N.Y.			Reider Olsen	21
5	Frank W.	5-15-1909 Chatham, N.Y.				
	* Data by Anita Callender 8-3-1943					

3-29-1944

FORM NO

2512 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Ruth[8] Prudence[7] Ruth[6] Jno.[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm. 2-1 Beebe Starks Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-2553.1	JOHN C. MESICK m.		10-18-1852				5
	Celia Griswold					dau. Jas.	
1	Dean		2-13-1878			Etta Mulhuron	21
2	Anna *		12-20-1884			Frank Rundell	21
	*Supplied data at her home, Spencertown - 6-2-1942						
	9	FORD	Amos[8] Beebe, Prudence[7] Starks, Ruth[6] Ford -- As Above				
-2554.1	Carrie Beebe m. 10-29-1890		11-15-1863				5
	GEORGE H. MORRIS		10-24-1863				
1	Dorothy Mary		7-2-1893				
2	Ruth Melissa		11-29-1898			Teacher-Chatham,N.Y. Teacher-E.Greenbush,NY	
	9	FORD	Willard[8] Starks, Amos[7], Ruth[6] Ford -- As Above				
-2574.3	WILLARD S. STARKS m. 5- -1936		3-13-1906			A writer Princeton, N.J. (1939)	6
	Jean Moyitty						
1	Cornelia		8- -1937				

3-29-1944

FORM NO 3

2513-4 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Fidelia9 Burrows William8 Susanne7 Starks Ruth6 Ford Jno.5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-2515.31	WILLARD C. ASHLEY m. 4-11-1906		5-12-1882 Chatham, N.Y.				2507
	Tillie Hatfield						
1	Lucinda Fidelia		6-3-1917			s. (1943)	
-2515.32	HARRY C. ASHLEY m. 10-25-1902		8-29-1883			Grocer & Town Clerk Chatham,N.Y.	7
	Cora Hatch						
1	Harriet May		8-3-1916			Rev.Vernon O.Nagle 3c	23
	10	FORD	Mary9 Burrows Talcott8 Burrows Susanne7 Starks Ruth6 Ford			-- As Above	
-2516.41	Christine L.Hull m. 4-2-1914		12-23-1893				2507
	HOMER S. MARTIN					2537 Devonshire Lane Altadena,Cal.	
1	Sheriden Hull		9-10-1915			Florence Loraine Allen 12-1-1945	
2	Dorothy Lucile		8-13-1920			m.1)Robt.Vernon Feldman V 1-22-39. Divorced	
21	Michael Vernon Feldman		11-28-1940			m.2)Harold Cowardin-July	845
	Data by Mable Nickles						
	10	FORD	Eva9 Starks Ralph8 Talcott7 Ruth6 Ford			-- As Above	
-2526.21	Fleda Phillips m. 8-11-1911		1-16-1890			403 S.Garth St. Columbia,Mo. (1946)	2508
	HARRY G. BROWN		5-7-1880			Prof. & Acting Dean Univ. of Mo.	
1	Cleone Elsa **		5-21-1914 New Haven,Ct.			Robt.Chalmer Luckey	24
2	Phillips Hamlin		4-29-1918 Columbia,Mo.			Mabel Francis Simpich	
3	Richmond Flint		4-5-1924			Mary Lee McKim	24

3-19-46

FORM NO 3

2518 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Nellie9 Dwight8 Prudence7 Ruth6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Beebe Starks Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-2551.11	HARRY L. WILSON m. 2-10-1909		6-29-1877 Canaan, N.Y.			269 E. 34St., Bklyn Ph.Buckminster 2-1537	2510
	Mabel Birdsall						
1	Harry B.		5-9-1910 Brooklyn			Helen Tallman	27
-2551.13	Camilla I.Wilson* m. 8-4-1911		7-14-1885 Canaan,N.Y.			m. at Canaan	2510
	ALFRED T. SHAW					31 Livingston Av. Pittsfield,Mass.	
1	Verona Grace		6-2-1912 Pittsfield,Mass			DuMont H.McKibbin	27
2	Vivian Mildred		5-15-1914 "			Lewis Greer Zirkle	27
3	Robert Alfred		2-29-1916 "			Jeanette Meyers	27
4	Kenneth Wilson		6-27-1920 "				
-2551.14	ERNEST H.WILSON m. 5-30-1917		11-23-1896			85 Newell St. Pittsfield,Mass.	2510
	Sarah I. Vosburg					m. at Chatham	
1	John Harvey		4-7-1918 Pittsfield,Mass			Esther Bonde-1942	
2	Ralph E.		1-16-1924			Janice Kittle 5-28-1943	
3	Gordon Bruce		8-28-1927				
	*Data -April 1944						

11-28-45 FORM NO.

2519 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Alfred[9] Beebe Lineas[8] Prudence[7] Starks Ruth[6] Ford Jno.[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2]-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-2551.32	Lucy M. Beebe m. 6-3-1913		11-2-1894				10
	J.E.DICKENSON						
1	Aaron Junius		5-24-1915			Sylvia Groves	V
2	Robert Keith		1-16-1917	6-3-1942		Killed in service	
3	Shirley Louise		9-1-1921				
4	Donald Ira		10-7-1927				
11	Jas. Keith		6-14-1943				
-2551.33	Morna W. Beebe m. 9-15-1926		1-15-1897				10
	F. L. TOLIVER						
1	Ruth		1-21-1928				
2	Elizabeth J.		4-11-1929				
3	Winifred		11-13-1930				
4	Thomas L.		1-6-1931				
-2551.34	Faith L. Beebe m. 10- -1923		8-5-1898				10
	ARTHUR HARDING						
1	Patricia Ann		7-28-1925				
2	Jack		6-12-1929				
3	Arthur Jr.		1-31-1937				
-2551.35	AARON A. BEEBE m. 6- -1924		9-15-1900				10
	Margery Anderson						
1	Rhoda Mae		11-10-1926				
2	Wesley Dwight		9-5-1928				
-2551.36	VICTOR C. BEEBE m. 1927		7-30-1902				10
	May Smith						
1	Victor C.		2-1-1933				
2	Audrey Ruth		5-31-1936				
	Data by Alfred Beebe-March 1944						

3-31-1944

FORM NO 3

2520 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Ruth[9] Beebe Alanson[8] Prudence[7] Starks Ruth[6] Ford Jno.[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2]-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-2552.13	Dora I.Callender m. 11-2-1904		6-14-1877 Chatham				2511
	ROLAND E. KELSEY			6-12-1909 Denver,Colo.		m. at Denver, Colo.	
1	Luman P.		1-6-1906 Denver,Col.			Dorothea Storey 2 c	28
2	Leroy C.		2-5-1907 Denver,Col.			Thelma Brezee 11-14-1938 N.Y.C.	
-2552.14	ARCHIE T.CALLENDER m. 11-24-1912		4-18-1880 Chatham,N.Y.				2511
	Lela Stalker						
1	Frederick L.		10-27-1915 Chatham			Barbara Strehler 6-18-1939	
2	Jas. Herbert		2-11-1918	11-4-1932			
	10	FORD	Wallace[9] Beebe	Alanson[8] Prudence[7] Starks	Ruth[6] Ford	-- As Above	
-2552.21	RAYMOND. O. BEEBE m. 10-1-1930		8-27-1900 N.Y.City				2511
	Marie F. Woods					m, Detroit, Mich.	
1	Roger Orvis		7-14-1939 Pittsburg,Pa.				
2	Rae Ellen		2-1-1941 Pittsburg,Pa.				
	10	FORD	Walter[9] Beebe	Alanson[8] Prudence[7] Starks	Ruth[6] Ford	-- As Above	
-2552.31	ALBERT W. BEEBE m.1) 9-25-1918		11-23-1897 Chatham				2511
	Emma Lucas			3-9-1931		Bayonne, N.J. -m.	
1	Thelma		3-16-1919 Bayonne,N.J.				
2	Alfred		5-31-1924 Bayonne,N.J.				
3	Charles		2-22-1926 Bayonne,N.J.				
	m.2) 9-1-1934 Kathryn Reilly					Bayonne,N.J.	
4	William A.		11-18-1937 Jersey City,NJ				
	Data by Anita Callender Aug. 1943						

3-31-1944

FORM NO 3

2521 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Walter[9] Beebe Alanson[8] Prudence[7] Starks Ruth[6] Ford Jno.[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-2552.32	HARRISON W. BEEBE m. 11-28-1928		8-11-1900 Chatham,N.Y.				2511
	Eliz. Kelley					Brooklyn, N.Y. (m)	
1	William H.		10-12-1936 Bklyn.,N.Y.				
2	Walter R.		4-4-1942 Bklyn.,N.Y.				
-2552.33	Ann L. Beebe m.1) 6-16-1921		3-31-1903 Chatham				2511
	MALCOLM BURR			4-17-1924		Pittsfield, Mass. (m)	
1	Malcolm		3-4-1923 Bklyn.,N.Y.			Adopted by step-father; takes name Olsen	
	m.2) 8-4-1928 THOMAS OLSEN					Brooklyn,N.Y.	
-2552.34	Maxine H. Beebe m. 7-1-1925		9-4-1905 Chatham				2511
	REIDER OLSEN					Brooklyn, N.Y. (m)	
1	Clifford R.		5-24-1929 Bklyn.,N.Y.				
	10	FORD	John[9] Mesick Ruth[8] Beebe Prudence[7] Starks Ruth[7] Ford --			As Above	
-2553.11	DEAN MESICK m.		2-13-1878			Port Chester	12
	Etta Mulhuron						
1	John A.		5-9-1901			Beatrice Warfield	31
2	Edwin G. *		11-27-1905			Carrie E. Warfield	31
3	Henry M.		10-31-1907			Dorothy Shufell	31
-2553.12	Anna Mesick * m. 7-7-1909		12-20-1884			L.Spendertown 1942	12
	FRANK RUNDELL		7-5-1887				
1	Dan		8-18-1910			Mary Downing August	0
2	Deane		11-18-1913			Margaret Dick	31
3	Frank		7-9-1915			Eliz. Button	31
4	Chas. L.		12-8-1918			Helen Mesick	31
	*Data supplied at home of Mrs. Anna Rundell 6-2-1942.						

3-31-1944

FORM NO 1

2523-4 1149-	GEN. 11	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Harry10 Ashley Furrows Fidelia9 Starks Ford William8 Susanna7 Ruth6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2=1

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-2515.321	Harriet Ashley m. 10-15-1934	8-3-1916				2513
	VERNON O. NAGLE				a minister	
1	Robert Vernon	7-10-1936				
2	Emily May	8-17-1938				
3	Arlene Joy	6-12-1940				
	11 FORD	Fleda10 Phillips Starks Eva9 Ralph8 Talcott7			Ruth6 Ford -- As Above	
-2526.211	Cleone E. Brown * m. 7-21-1937	5-21-1914 New Haven, Ct.			Univ. of Mo. 1934	2514
	ROBT. C. LUCKEY	12-14-1902			286 Madison Av. W.Hempstead, NY (1946)	
1	Dennis Gunnison	2-15-1941 Lockport, Ill.				
2	Alan Wayne	5-8-1944 Columbia, Mo.				
-2526.212	PHILLIPS H. BROWN m. 1-25-1942	4-29-1918 Columbia, Mo.			Univ. of Mo. 1940	2514
	Mabel F. Simpich					
1	Fleda Sue	7-20-1944				
-2526.213	RICHMOND F. BROWN m. 1-13-1945					2514
	Mary L. McKim				of Gallop, N.Mex.	

3-20-46

FORM NO

2527-8 1149-	GEN. 11	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Harry10 Nellie9 Dwight8 Prudence7 Ruth6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Wilson Beebe Starks Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-2551.111	HARRY B. WILSON m. 10-25-1935		5-9-1910 Bklyn.,NY				2518
	Helen Tallman						
1	Judith		1-23-1940				
	11	FORD	Camilla10 Nellie9 Dwight8 Prudence7 Ruth6 Wilson Beebe Starks Ford -- As Above				
-2551.131	Verona G. Shaw m. 12-13-1941		6-2-1912 Pittsfield,Mass				2518
	DuMONT McKIBBEN						
1	Dale Lynn		4-8-1943				
-2551.132	Vivian M. Shaw m. 4-15-1938		5-15-1914 Pittsfield				2518
	LEWIS G. ZIRKLE						
1	Lewis Greer		7-23-1940				
2	Ellen Virginia		4-10-1942				
3	Irene Carole		1-10-1944				
-2551.133	ROBT. A. SHAW m. 4-18-1942		2-29-1916 Pittsfield				2518
	Jeanette Meyers						
1	Ronald Robert		5-17-1943				
	Data by Camilla Wilson Shaw - Apr. 1944						
	11	FORD	Dora10 Ruth9 Alanson8 Prudence7 Ruth6 Callender Beebe Starks Ford -- As Above				
-2552.131	LUMAN P. KELSEY m. 5-2-1928		1-6-1906 Denver,Colo.				2520
	Dorothea Storey						
1	Sally Ann		7-30-1932 N.Canton,Ct.				
2	Sylvia Joan		Chatham,NY				

3-20-46

FORM NO.

2531	GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT						
1149-2553	11	FORD	Dean[10] Mesick	John[9]	Ruth[8] Beebe	Prudence[7] Starks	Ruth[6] Ford	Jno.[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3]	Wm2-1

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
.111	John A. Mesick	5-9-1901				21
	Beatrice Warfield				L. Spencertown, N.Y.	
1	John	6-3-1926				
2	Harold	2-18-1929				
3	Richard	May 1930				
4	Robert	8-10-1941				
.112	Edwin G. Mesick * 12-7-1925	11-27-1905			Gen Store Spencertown Col. Co. N.Y.	21
	Carrie E. Warfield					
1	Edwin C.	12-21-1929				
2	Arlene Ann	1-10-1934				
3	Janet C.	3-10-1935				
.113	Henry M. Mesick	10-31-1907				21
	Dorothy Shuffel				Chatham, N.Y.	
1	Beverly	July				
2	Bonnie Lee	Nov.				
	11 FORD	Anna[10] Mesick *	John[9] -- as above.			
.122	Dean Rundell Feb.	11-18-1913				21
	Margaret Dick					
1	Deanne	5-12-1941				
.123	Frank Rundell 1-13-1936	7-9-1915				21
	Eliz. Button				of Syracuse	
1	Tamia L.	11-3-1937				
2	Nancy	4-13-1940				
.124	Chas. L. Rundell	12-8-1913				21
	Helen Mesick					
1	John Paul	6-30-1940				
	Data obtained at Spencertown 6-2-1942					

FORM NO 3

2600 1149	GEN. 6	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Jonathan5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-26	ALANSON FORD m.		10-9-1776 Canaan,NY	6-29-1850 Austerlitz,NY	74	Was Justice of the Peace	2620
	Lucinda Goodrich		5-26-1784 (Mar.)	"			
1	Alphonzo		12-3-1803 Austerlitz	8-28-1863	60	m.1)Jane Clark m.2)Mary Ann Dean	V
2	Clarinda		1-10-1806 Austerlitz			m.1)Elisha Barret m.2)Geo. Adsit	V
	7	FORD	Alanson6 Jonathan5 -- As Above				
-261	ALPHONZO FORD m.1)		12-3-1803 Austerlitz	8-28-1863	60		2600
	Jane Clark						
1	Alanson G.		2-7-1828			Jane Anne Barnes Chatham	V
	m.2) Mary Ann Dean		10-21-1813	5-16-1893	80	Her 2nd husband was Edwin J.Ford (p.2305)	
2	Harriet Jane		2-19-1835			Wm.VanHoosen. His dau. (Carrie lived Hudson,NY.	
3	Elizabeth Ann		12-5-1836			m.Westfall-DAR lin#32584) Spencer Sprague	
4	Salleyette		11-19-1846				
11	Mary		1858 Chatham	10-5-1937 Chatham		m.1)Geo. Hatch m.2)Robt. St.John	0
12	Frank		1862 "			Anna Toney	
-262	Clarinda Ford m.1)		1-10-1806 Austerlitz				2600
	ELISHA BARRETT						
	m.2) GEORGE W.ADSIT		11-6-1806			son of Walter Adsit b.Spencertown;d.Austerlitz	
1	Lucinda M.		5-1-1834	7-2-1909 W.Stockbridge		Daniel D.Martin 1830-1910 1 ch-d.y.	
2	Mary J.		3-30-1840	12-20-1870 Concordia,Ky		Samuel J.Gleason 1838-1926 3c	V
3	Martin J.		8-9-1841			s.	
4	Rosetta H.		2-28-1845/7	1926		Edwin A. Leland 1838-1905	0
21	Flora Irene Gleason			1881 Austerlitz		s.	
22	Chas. E. "			2-25-1929 Chicago			0
23	Samuel M. "		9-10-1861	8-13-1928 "			0
	Data by Newman W. Adsit of 16 Beechwood Lane, Scarsdale. (With N.J.Zinc Co.)						

3-20-46

FORM NO. 3

2700	GEN. 6	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Jonathan5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
1149.27	DAVID FORD m. 11-14-1802 p.		4-30-1779 Canaan,NY	12-1-1868	90	First Minister Christian Ch. of Red Rock	2000
	Susannah Starks		2-15-1789 (1784 or 1786)	8-16-1825 Canaan,NY	36	Prob. sister of Amos	
1	Lorenzo Dow		10-14-1803 Canaan,NY	7-22-1887 Chatham,NY	84	Ann Wilcox	1
2	Adaline		1-23-1805 "	8-12-1864 Springfield,Mass.	59	m.1)Seth O.Morehouse m2)Hiram D.Ford	1
3	Sally Amanda		5-27-1806 "	4-15-1847 Canaan,NY	41	Hiram D.Ford (#1149-235)	2302
4	Geraldine		11-2-1807 "	9-28-1847 "	40	Albert Wilcox -(m.1) m.2) Ostrander	1
5	Joseph Crooker p.		8-17-1809 "	3-19-1878	69	Deborah Fowler	2
6	David p.		8-23-1811 "	12-31-1900 Milwaukee	89	m.1)Louisa Benjamin m.2)Jane Battershell	2
7	Susannah p.		9-8-1815 "	8-26-1881	66	Almanza Ford	2103

David Ford resides (May 1859) still in Canaan with his son Joseph C. where he has always lived. He is remarkably vigorous. In 1851 or 2, I visited him and obtained the first family records of any amount from him and started with those few, the most important of which was the birthplace of his father, at Pembroke,Mass. I have followed up the matter till this book is the result. The day following I found the birth of his father, Jonathan, July 3, 1736 O.S. recorded on a tombstone standing on the old homestead in Canaan. I afterwards found his birth recorded the same in Town Records of Pembroke, Mass. David Ford now (Dec. 1859) over 80, is a remarkable specimen of vigorous man. For many years he has made "Grain Cradles"*. I was at his house in June 1858. He was then at work as vigorously and industriously as a man of 40; is erect with quick step, clear mind, vigorous intellect. When I went to see him in May 1859, he was absent tending some convention of Unitarian Clergymen of which he has long been a member, though I think has not preached much for several years. I saw him in 1860, well. C.L.F.

Additional dates by Mrs. Syres at Red Rock - 5-29-1939 -HCF

The Christian Church at Red Rock was organized May 25, 1822, with David Ford as Clerk. The church was built in 1829 and dedicated Nov. 7th of that year. On the next day, Nov. 8, 1829, David Ford was ordained by the following Reverends: Levi Hathaway, John Spore, Edw. H.Peavy, Amos Stark and Leonard Rixford. David preached from 1829 to 1840 when he retired on his own accord. (History of Columbia Co., Published Evarts & Ensign, Pennsylvania 1878.)

*The last of these "Grain Cradles" that remained in the old shop of David Ford was given to me by his great grandson, Martin Ford, who still lives in the old stone house (1939) -HCF. (Old stone house was built 1845)

Another of these cradles is in the "House of History", Kinderhook, N.Y.

6-5-46

FORM NO

2701 1149-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT David6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-271	LORENZO DOW FORD m. 7-3-1827		10-14-1803 Canaan,NY	7-22-1887 Chatham,NY	84		2700
	Ann Wilcox		10-10-1807	5-31-1881 Gilman,Ill.	75	dau.John Wilcox.	
1	Franklin Smith	p.	6-6-1828 Canaan,NY	1912	84	Mary Jane Hollenbeck	3
2	Cordelia Ann	p.	11-7-1829 Canaan,NY	11-23-1895	66	Cornelius B.Fowler	3
3	Sidney Wilcox	p.	1-13/14-1832 "	5-13-1892 McCook	60	Ann Maria VanVleck	3
4	Adeline Morehouse		11-21-1833 "	bu.Flatbrook	92	George W. Flint	4
5	Antoinette Amanda (Nettie)		6-8-1836 "	5-21-1900	64	m.1)Alfred Baurhyte m.2)S.Dayton Pierson	4
-272	Adaline Ford m.1)		1-21-1805	8-12-1864	59		2700
	SETH O. MOREHOUSE		6-8-1800	4-25-1852	52		
1	Mortimer H.	p.	6-13-1827	12-5-1885	58	Caroline Harder	4
(-235)	m.2) HIRAM D. FORD		1-5-1798	2-5-1872		(his third wife)	2303
-274	Geraldine Ford m.1)		11-2-1807	9-28-1847	40		2700
	ALBERT WILCOX		1-14-1805	9-28-1892	87	bro. of Ann ?	
1	David		3-27-1830	9-3-1884	54½	Betsey A. Doty	5
2	Susan		8-19-1832	2-13-1881	48½	Uriah Harmon	5
3	John		5-10-1847	6-2-1865	18		
	m.2) OSTRANDER						
	LBF						6-5-46

FORM NO

2702 1149-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT David6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-275	JOS.CROOKER FORD m. 1-13-1839		8-17-1809	3-19-1878	69	L. Canaan, N.Y.	2700
	Deborah Fowler		3-2-1818	4-24-1903	85		
1	Justine Ellis		6-18-1844 Canaan,N.Y.	3-6-1911	67	Mary Ellen Howes	5
2	Matilda Helen		12-19-1846	d.		Ashley B. Howes	5
3	Janette		9-7-1850	1-23-1851	4m.		0
4	Joseph I.		12-24-1852	3-16-1853	11 wks		0
5	Irving J.		4-28-1857	5-13-1943 Canaan	86	Susan Medora Burrows	5
-276	DAVID FORD, Jr.* m.1)		8-23-1811	12-31-1900	89		2700
	Louisa Benjamin		12-6-1808	2-19-1832	24		
1	George Henry		2-17-1832	4-5-1872	40	Brown	
	m.2) Jane E.Battershell		4-13-1813 Canaan,NY	1-12-1866 Chicago	53		
2	Angeline B.		12-12-1836 "			Jno. Ford in Canada **	V
3	Eugene		8-18-1841 Canaan,NY				
	*David Ford Jr. was a carriage maker, resided in Canaan, removed 1850 to Rochester, N.Y.; 1853 Toronto, Canada; 1863 Chicago; 1870 Rockford, Ill.; 1872 Milwaukee, Wisc.; 1884 Rockford, Ill. Republican						
	**Jonathan Ford was salesman with Houghton Mifflen Co., Milwaukee, Wisc. Resided 418-8th St., Milwaukee.						
21	Jennie Ford		ca. 1860	China		Medical missionary	0
	L.B.F.						

3-20-46

FORM NO 3

2703 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT L. Dow7 David6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-2711	FRANKLIN SMITH FORD m. 6-29-1850		6-6-1828 Red Rock	1912	84	Farmer-Slate roofing Coal Dealer-Chatham	2701
	Mary Jane Hollenbeck			5-13-1911		of Greenport	
1	Andrew S.	p.	3-2-1853	1-17-1918	65	m.1)Hattie Pendleton m.2)Margaret Tatem	7
2	Alfred B.	p.	1-18-1855	1-29-1933	78	s. Coal dealer-Chatham	0
3	Lorenzo		7-17-1860	7-10-1862	2		
4	Eva	p.	9-23-1867			Caleb Dunham	7
	Records of Eva Dunham by her son Frank, at Chatham- 5-29-1939						
-2712	Cordelia Ann Ford m. 1847		11-7-1829 Canaan,NY	11-23-1895	66		2701
	CORNELIUS B.FOWLER		3-6-1826 Unionvale,NY	6-25-1883 Gilman,Ill.	58		
1	Frank H.		10-29-1848 Canaan,NY	6-15-1891 McCook,Neb.	42	Henrietta McKee 2 ch	7
2	Adelaide E.			bu. Chicago		Dr.Jas. L.Gray no ch.	0
3							
4				dy			
	Cornelius resided - 1868 - Little Falls, N.Y; 1870, in Gilman, Ill. (His sister, Emily, married S.C.Wilcox.)						
-2713	SIDNEY WILCOX FORD m.1)		1-13-1832 Canaan,NY	5-13-1892 McCook,Neb.	60		2701
	Ann Marie VanVleck		1834	4-12-1883	54	dau. of Abram VanVleck	
1	Nettie		5-8-1858 "	10-11-1938	80	Wm. W. Rockwood	8
2	Waldo E.		2-9-1860 "	d.y.	1½		
3	Jennie		12-1-1861 "			Frank W.Davis	8
4	Burt) Twins	p.	8-19-1867 "	8-3-1945	78	Jennie Eliza Fowler	8
5	Ellis)		8-19-1867	d.		Etta Kaster	8
6	Angeline		8-12-1874			Wallace Sawyer (d) wid.L.Goodland,Ind.	
	m.2) 1886 Cora Leonora Record		5-3-1860	11-18-1919 Los Angeles	59	dau. of Madison & Josephine B.Rickard	
8	Waldo Emerson, 2nd		3-24-1887	7-10-1944 Los Angeles	57	Hazel Jackson *	8
9	Helen		11- -1888	1889	1		
X	Ernest Sidney		4- -1890	5-15-1938	48	Irene Stewart	8

Records by Mrs. Burt Ford - June 1, 1939
*15007 Hesby Street, Van Nuys, Cal. (1950)

6-5-46
FORM NO

2704 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT L.Dow7 David6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Jos.3 William2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-2714	Adeline M. Ford m. 5-31-1858		11-21-1833 Canaan,NY	5-8-1926 bu.Flat Rock	93		2701
	GEORGE W. FLINT			8-19-1898 Flat Brook			
1	Charles L.		7-18-1859	8-22-1926 New Haven	67	Hattie Hodgson Chase 3-24-06 Fitchburg,Mass.	
2	Burtie		11-1-1861	2-5-1863	1		
3	May		5-22-1864	10-9-1865	4m		
4	Mable *		2-19-1869			George Fellows	9
5	Lorenzo Dow		4-16-1871			Minnie A.Dayton	9
6	son		8-18-1877	8-18-1877	0		
	*Supplied data						
-2715	Antoinette A.Ford m.1) (Nettie)		6-8-1836 Canaan,NY	5-21-1900 (28)	64		2701
	ALFRED BAURHYTE						
1	Carlos			bu.Red Rock	4		0
2	Leo A.			"	22		0
	m.2) S.DAYTON PIERSON		June 1820	2-14-1895	75	a widower with 1 dau., Agusta	
3	Nellie F.		11-29-1869			Henry Frisbee b. 12-28-1864 no ch.	0
	Data by Nellie Frisbee who resides at Frisbee St.,Canaan, 1940.						
	8	FORD	Adeline7 David6 Jno.5 -- As Above				
-2721	MORTIMER H.MOREHOUSE m.		6-13-1827	12-5-1885	58		2701
	Caroline Harder		4-6-1828	d.			
1	Mildred		6-8-1851				0
2	Arthur		6-28-1855	11-1-1875	20		0
							6-5-46

FORM NO 3

2705 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Geraldine7 David6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-2741	DAVID WILCOX m. 1850		3-27-1830	9-3-1884	54		2701
	Betsey Doty		5-15-1830	1-10-1907	77		
1	Marshall S.		11-21-1850	5-18-1858	8		0
2	Geraldine F.		11-15-1852	3-22-1859	6½		0
3	Milton H.		11-19-1856	6-7-1858	1½		0
-2742	Susanne F.Wilcox m. 1853		8-19-1832	2-13-1881	49		2701
	URIAH HARMON		7-24-1828	9-6-1905	77		
1	Ida J.		2-11-1855	d.		Thornhill	
2	Mary A.		9-15-1857	d.			
3	Chas. M.		11-11-1858			m.1)Hattie S.Briggs m.2)Ida M.Vosburg	10
	8	FORD	Jos.C.7 David6 Jno.5 -- As Above				
-2751	ELLIS J. FORD m. 11-15-1869		6-18-1844 Canaan,NY	3-6-1911	67		2702
	Mary Ellen Howes		8-5-1849	2-27-1929	80		
1	Merton Louis		10-16-1876			s. R.Canaan-1940 Old Stone House of David	0
2	Harry Jos.		6-28-1885	9-13-1899	14		
-2752	Helen M. Ford m. 12-24-1874		12-12-1846	d.			2702
	ASHLEY B. HOWES		10-12-1852	d.			
1	Elfie E.		9-7-1880	9-18-1919	39	Isaac H. Strevel	10
2	Burton E.		4-14-1886			Ethel Lamoree b. 1890	
-2755	IRVING J. FORD m. 12-18-1879		4-28-1857	5-13-1943	86	L. Canaan	2702
(-2516.1)	Susan Medora Burrows		1-28-1857	10-14-1939	82	dau.Talcott R.Burrows	2503
1	Mabel J.		12-9-1880			Henry S. Nickles	2710
2	Florence Dora		6-28-1888			Edgar Lucius Belding b. 2-12-87 m.6-22-10	0

6-5-46

FORM NO.

2707 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Franklin8 Lorenzo7 David6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-2711.1	ANDREW S. FORD m1)2-26-1873		3-2-1853	1-17-1918	65		2703
	Hattie Pendleton		11-3-1854	9-21-1887	33	dau. Jos. A.	
1	Anna L.		1-4-1874			Burns B.Tompkins	11
	m.2) 3-19-1903 Margaret Tatem		4-23-1882	8-18-1912	30		
2	Marian K.		5-17-1906			Joseph Dolphin	11
3	Franklin A.Lamoree*		2-22-1912			Dorothy Black	11
	*Frank's mother died when he was six months old and he was adopted by and took name of Mr.Lamoree of Red Rock						
-2711.4	Eva Ford m. 11-7-1900		9-23-1867				3
(-2232.23) (-7132.23)	CALEB DUNHAM		7-24-1876	6-2-1918	42	Desc. of Joel & Mary R. Chatham, N.Y.	7121
1	Franklin Ford		7-13-1902 Chatham			Hazel Manning	11
2	May Eunice		4-2-1904 Chatham			m.1)Loren Burnham 6-18-35 m.2)Jno.Mayfield R. Warrenton, Mo.	
	9	FORD	Cordelia8 L.Dow7 David6 --		As	Above	
-2712.1	FRANK H. FOWLER m. 6-10-1874		10-29-1848 Canaan,NY	6-15-1891 McCook,Neb.	42	Rem.to Fairbury 1868; 1886 r. McCook,Neb. Gen. of Fairbury,Ill. Merchant	2703
	Henrietta McKee						
1							
2							
	Data by Frank Dunham - May 29, 1939 - at Chatham,NY.						
							6-5-46

FORM NO. 3

2708

1149

GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
9	FORD	Sidney8 Lorenzo7 David6 Jno5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2 Wm.1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-2713.1	Nettie Ford m. 10-1-1874	5-11-1858 Canaan, N.Y.	10- -1938	80	m. Gilman, Ill.	2703
	WILLIAM WALLACE ROCKWOOD	1850	11- -1919	69	Son of Geo.Rockwood of Vermont	
1	Pansey Adelaide	11-28-1880 Curtis, Neb.			Lee Edward Tousley	11
2	Sidney Wm.	5-12-1883 Gilman, Ill.			Nellie Gilbert	12
-2713.3	Jennie Ford m. 3-15-1880	12-1-1861				2703
	FRANK W. DAVIS				L. Onargo, Ill.	
1	Lillian					
2	Palmer					
3	3c.-d.y.		d.y.			
-2713.4	BURT FORD (twin) m. 2-18-1891	8-19-1867	8-3-1945	78	builder & Contractor R.E. Chatham, 1939	2703
	Jennie Eliza Fowler				dau.Walter S. Fowler,m.at Geo.E.Fowler's,New Britain	
1	Rachael Ann	3-2-1892			Lewis Wm. Harris	12
-2713.5	ELLIS FORD(twin) m. 11-22-1888	8-19-1867			Engineer,Chi.B.& Q.RR	2703
	Etta Kaster	12-8-1868			of Promise City,Ia. r. Mc Cook, Neb.	
1	Edith Marian	4-23-1890 Mc Cook, Neb.			Edw. Morey	12
2	Eunice Esther	3-17-1896 "	7-11-1918 Mc Cook, Neb.	22	Floyd Morasic	0
3	David Jonathan	9-1-1903 "			Velma Ruth Carmony	12
-2713.8	WALDO EMERSON FORD m. 12-24-1910	3-24-1887	7-10-1944 Los Angeles	57	m. Pasadena, Calif.	2703
*	Hazel Jackson	7-28-1888 Oakland			dau.Geo.W.JeffersonJackson &Flora Amy L. Hollister	
1	Waldo Emerson, Jr.	3-21-1919 Los Angeles			Marion Stonebreaker Haines (widow) 3-19-1947	
-2713.X	ERNEST SIDNEY FORD m. 3-20-1912	4- -1890 Mc Cook, Neb.	5-16-1938		Cash.Security Bank of L.A.	2703
	Irene Stewart					
1	Stewart Sidney	1914			Betty Jane Burge m.4-9-1938 2c	
2	Phillip Russel	9-2-1918	11- -1944 W.W.2 Germany	26	Jean Carpenterm.1-11-42 1 Son b.1945	

L.B.F. and *Hazel Ford, 15007 Hesby St., Van Nuys,Calif. T. 2-3-50
(1950)

FORM NO.

2709 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Adeline8 Lorenzo Dow7 David6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-2714.2	Mable Flint * m. 9-6-1893		2-19-1869			35 S.Main Av. Albany,NY	2704
	GEORGE FELLOWS		9-14-1864	12-15-1934 Chatham,NY	70	m. at Lebanon Spa.	
1	Ward L.		6-25-1894 Canaan,NY			Ruth Carroll	13
2	H. Kenneth		11-24-1897 ChathamCent.	11-2-1910 Chatham	13		0
3	Wallace R.		11-7-1899 Lebanon Center			D Elizabeth O'Brian 8-9-23. L.Utica. no ch.	0 ✓
4	Mildred M.		1904 "			s. R. Poughkeepsie	
	(HCF saw Mable Fellows Aug. 1940 at Mrs. Caleb Dunham's)						
Ø3	Edna Cunningham		1940				
31	Raymond Albert						
-2714.3	LORENZO DOW FLINT m. 6-24-1891		4-16-1871				2704
	Minnie Dayton					R. Lynn, Mass. m. in Waterbury, Ct.	
1	Leah Flint		4-1-1892 Hartford,Ct.	7-7-1936 Springfield,Mass.	34	Chas. White	
2	Dayton M.		10-1-1894 Winstead,Ct.			Freda Lang m. in Springfield	✓
3	Ruth A.		4-25-1900 Springfield, Mass.			Ollie Paris 5-31-24	
21	Ralph Dalton Flint					Mariory Flanagan 9-27-1942	✓
22	Robert					Lucile Sias 1942	✓
211	Deborah		6-5-1950				
221	Linda		1944				
	* by Mable Fellows						

6-5-46

FORM NO.

2710 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Susanna8 Geraldine7David6Jno.5Jesse4Jos.3Wm.2-1 Wilcox Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-2742.3	CHAS. M. HARMON m.1) 6-4-1884		1858			Dentist	2705
	Hattie S.Briggs		6-22-1862 Gilbertsvill,NY	5-12-1893	31	dau.Jas.K.Briggs	
1	Zada J.		8-4-1887	2-9-1932	45		
	m.2) Ida M.Vosburg					Chatham	
2	Marvin D.		4-5-1897			m L. West Isaac Idaw	
3	Raymond V.		8-27-1898			m L. Montana	
4	Guy Vosburg		9-9-1899			Mellie Overacker	
	L.B.F.						
41	Gretchen					m	
42	Ann Marie					m	
	9	FORD	Helen8 Jos.C.7 David6 --		As Above		
-2752.1	Elfie E.Howes m. 10-4-1906		9-7-1880	9-18-1919	39		2705
	ISAAC H.STREVILL		1880				
1	Wallace H. *					Genevieve E.Stuart	13
	*Supervisory principal Pine Plains(N.Y.)Central School - 1946.						
	9	FORD	Irving8 Joseph C.7 David6 Susan9 Talcott8 Susanne7 Ruth6) Jno.5 -- As Above Burrows Starks				
-2755.1 (-2516.11)	Mabel J. Ford m. 12-9-1908		12-9-1880				2705
	HENRY S.NICKLES		6-9-1879			R. Canaan	
1	Dora Eliz.		6-16-1911				
2	Irving John		3-23-1913			Elsie Hutchieson	13
3	Fordella Mable		2-23-1915			Robert Wilson	13
							6-6-46

FORM NO

2711 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Andrew9 Franklin8 L.Dow7 David6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-2711.11	Anna L. Ford m. 1-2-1895		1-4-1874				2707
	BURNS B.TOMPKINS						
1	Harriet		11-7-1895	d.y.			
-2711.12	Marian K. Ford m.		5-17-1906				2707
	JOSEPH DOLPHIN					L. Pittsfield, Mass.	
1	Marylou						
-2711.13	FRANK.(F.)LAMOREE m. 6-10-1933		2-22-1912			33 Genesee Av.,Hampton Manor,Rensselaer,N.Y.	2707
	Dorothy Black*		7-20-1906			*Gave data	
1	Franklin Jas.		4-30-1936				
2	Clifford		9-28-1937				
	10	FORD	Eva9 Franklin8 L.Dow7 --		As Above		
-2711.41 (7132.231)	FRANKLIN F.DUNHAM m. 6-26-1926		7-13-1902 Chatham			R. Chatham, N.Y.	2707
	Hazel Manning		11-11-1903				
1	Alfred Manning		9-19-1932				
	10	FORD	Frank9 Fowler Cordelia8 Ford L.Dow7 --		As Above		
	10	FORD	Nettie9 Sidney8 L.Dow7 --		As Above		
-2713.11	Pansey A.Rockwood m. 2-26-1912		11-28-1880 Curtis,Neb.				2708
	LEE EDW. TOUSLEY		7-1-1882 Piermont,Mich			2215 Wilson Av. Montreal,Can. (1940)	
1	Wm. Edward		7-30-1914 Joliett,Can.			6337 S.Normal Ave. Chicago,Ill. 5-3-37 Mary Eliz.Bush	14
2	Virginia Antoinette		5-22-1916 "			at home- 5-2-1942 Douglas H. Smith	14
3	Betty Jean		10-25-1920			Daniel Wm. Patterson 6-10-1944	14
4	Francis Bell		9-16-1925				
5	George Robt.		12-12-1927				

3-20-46

FORM NO

2712
1149-

GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
10	FORD	Nettie9 Sidney8 L.Dow7 David6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-2713.12	SIDNEY WM.ROCKWOOD m. 10-8-1907	5-12-1883 Gilman,Ill.			In Lumber Business Hollywood, Cal.	2708
	Nellie Gilbert					
1	Twin sons	July 1908	d.y.			
2						
3	Rita Bernice	2-10-1910 Curtis,Neb.			School Teacher Kenneth Kilbourne	V
4	Lela Margaret	8-19-1924 Holyoke				
31	Kenneth	10-2-1933				
	10 FORD	Burt9 Sidney8	L.Dow7 David6	--	As Above	
-2713.41	Rachael Ann Ford m. 10-8-1910	3-2-1892				2708
	LEWIS WM.HARRIS	3-25-1885			L.East Chatham	
1	Rachael Marg.	11-25-1911				
2	Ruth Emma	12-6-1914				
3	Jennie Maria	11-29-1916				
	10 FORD	Ellis9 Sidney8	L.Dow7 David6	--	As Above	
-2713.51	Edith Mariam Ford m. 11-26-1912	4-23-1890 McCook, Neb.				2708
	EDW. MOREY	3-26-1883				
1	Harriet Eleanor	8-30-1915/6 Chadron, Neb.			(Attended School for Y.W. (State of Col. 8-21-1937	V
11	Susan Lynn	10-26-1942			(Jos. Kelley	
-2713.53	DAVID JNO. FORD m. 8-19-1924	9-1-1903				2708
	Velma Ruth Carmony	1-26-1901				
1	Jacquilin Jean	7-6-1926 McCook,Nebr.			Pereyle Botsford (son of Caroll Botsford)	V
2	Gerald Ellis	6-16-1930 "				
11	Susan Louraine	8-5-1947				
	L.B.F.					

FORM NO

2713 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Mabel9 Adeline8 L.Dow7 David6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Flint Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-2714.21	WARD L. FELLOWS m. 5-4-1927		6-25-1894 Canaan,NY				2709
	Ruth Carroll					L. Albany m. at Rye, N.Y.	
1	Barbara R.		10-27-1928 New Haven,Ct.				
2	Loraine C.		2-20-1931 "				
3	Ward G.		4-23-1933 Albany,NY				
	10	FORD	Elfie9 Helen8 Howes Ford	Jos. C.7 David6		-- As Above	
-2752.11	WALLACE H. STREVILL m. 6-29-1933						2710
	Genevieve Stuart						
1	Wallace Denison						
2	Joan Meredith						
3	Elfleda Kathleen						
4	Robt. Stuart						
	10	FORD	Mabel9 Irving8	Joseph7 David6		-- As Above	
-2755.12 (-2516.112)	IRVING JOHN NICKLES m. 9-10-1937		3-23-1913 Canaan,N.Y.				2710
	Elsie Hutchieson						
1	John Henry		5-25-1939				
2	David Wayne		3-27-1942				
3	Irving MacArthur		2-5-1944				
-2755.13	Fordella M.Nickles m. 9-17-1938		2-23-1915				2710
	ROBERT WILSON						
1	Gladys Della		2-7-1941				
2	Robert Dale		9-21-1944				

3-20-194

FORM NO.

2714	GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
1149-2713	11	FORD	Pansey10, Nettie9, Sidney8, L.Dow7, David6, Jno.5, Rockwood Ford Jesse4, Jos.3, Wm.2-1

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO — REMARKS	PAGE
.111	WILLIAM EDW. TOUSLEY m. 5-3-37	7-30-1914 Joliett,Can.				11
	Mary Elizabeth Bush					
1	Edward Thomas	11-14-1942				
.112	Virginia A. Tousley m. 5-2-1942	5-22-1916 Joliett, Can.				11
	DOUGLAS H. SMITH					
1	Bruce Edward	9-7-1947				
.113	Betty Jean Tousley m. 6-10-1944	10-25-1920				11
	DANIEL WM. PATTERSON					
1	Son		d.y.			
2	Elizabeth	7-28-1948				

T. 2-27-1950

FORM

2800	GEN. 6	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Jonathan5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
1149-28	Prudence Ford m.		1-19-1782 Canaan	2-27-1865 Red Rock	83		2000
	WM. BURROWS		8-29-1788	12-5-1869	81	R. Canaan,NY	
1	Caroline		7-4-1811	12-12-1835	24		0
2	Ruth		9-5-1813	11-3-1887	74	Benj. Frese	2801
3	Mariah		4-11-1816 Red Rock	11-1-1886	70	Geo. Hiram Crane	2801
4	Addison		1-6-1819	8-13-1876	57	Esther Lown	2801
5	Zilpha Jane		5-14-1822	10-23-1901	79	Frederick W.Skiff	2801
X LBF							

6-6-2

FORM

2801 1149-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Prudence6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
282	Ruth Burrows		Sept.5-1813	Nov.3-1887 Red Rock	74		2800
	Benj. Freese		Apr.15-1817	Oct.20-1887	70		
1	Delevan B.		Feb.12-1842 Red Rock	May 19-1842	3 m		0
2	Caroline		Mar.15-1844	Mar.9-1927	83	S.	0
3	Leonard		Sept.9-1846	July 29-1928	82	m.	0
4	Edwin Wm.		June 16-1848	Jan.16-1912	64	Mary L. Averill	3
5	Prudence		Dec.27-1851	Jan.6-1925	74	Chas. Ashley	3
283	Maria Burrows		Apr.11-1816 Red Rock	Nov.1-1886 Ghent	70		2800
	Geo. Hiram Crane		Nov.1-1813	Dec.29-1878	65		
1	Geo. F.		Jan.14-1836 Red Rock	Dec.31-1858	22	Sarah Ann Briggs	3
2	Marietta		Sept.25-1839	Oct.17-1865	26	Elijah Blashfield	3
3	Charles S.		Dec.30-1844	Oct.17-1856	12		0
284	Addison Burrows		Jan.6-1819 Red Rock	Aug.13-1876 Red Rock	57		2800
	Esther Lown		Aug.2-1816	Sept.13-1892	76		
1	Oscar Burrows		Aug.19-1842	Feb.10-1843	1		0
2	Mortimer Lown		Dec.21-1843	Feb.13-1874	31	Unmarried	0
3	Frederick Vincent		May 28-1845 Red Rock	July 7-1924	79	Hannah A. Pattit ~~A. Pattit~~ 11/22/73 b.4-16-1835 d.9-29-1896	0
4	Martin Deyo		July 24-1847	Mar.25-1910	63	Ann Kittle Vosburg	3
5	Susan Ann		May 29-1849 (1)	Jan.30-1874	31	John H. Harder Feb. -1873 b. 1834	
6	David Jerome		May 18-1851	Oct.11-1911	60	Catherine McGovern	4
7	Alanson Starks		Aug.15-1853	Dec. 1938	85	S.	0
8	William Mickle		May 10-1856	Feb.26-1939	83	Nellie Kelsey	4
285	Zilpha Jane Burrows m. Dec.31-1843		May 14-1822				2800
	Frederick W. Skiff		Nov.21-1819 Canaan			Son of Heman and Ruby (Phelps) Skiff	
1	Uriah Davis		Nov.6-1844 Canaan 4 cor.	Dec.5-1903	59	Mary Edna Williams d. 11-15-06	4
2	Herman Jerome		Sept.15-1847	Sept.23-1848	1		0
3	Alfred Lewis		Jan.31-1854	Feb.13-1907		S	0
	Fred Skiff was a blacksmith, resident of Canaan 4 Cors., Republican, m. Unity Lodge F. & A.M., Methodist						

LBF

FORM NO

2803 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Ruth[7] Burrows Prudence[6] Jno.[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm[2]-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-2824	Edw. 7. Freese m. 2-27-1884		June 16-1848	Jan.16-1912	64		2801
	Mary L. Averill		May 1-1864				
1	William F.		Dec.23-1886				(5)
-2825	Prudence Freese m. 5-30-1875		Dec.27-1851	Jan.6-1925	74		2801
	Charles N. Ashley		May 14-1851				
1	Angeline		9-15-1876	d.			(5)
2	Milo Smith		2-28-1878	d.			
3	Andrew		9-19-1879	4-2-1882	3	(Col. Co.)	
4	Henry D.		5-11-1886			m. Riders Mills, N.Y.	
	8	FORD	Maria[7] (Burrows) Prudence[6] Ford Jno[5]-- as above.				
-2831	Geo. F. Crane 10-27-1857		1-14-1836	12-31-1858	22		2801
	Sarah Ann Briggs		5-4-1838				
1	Mary Matilda		10-3-1858			Charles L. Westover	5
-2832	Marietta Crane 9-22-1860		9-25-1839	10-17-1865	26		2801
	Elijah Blashfield		9-22-1832				
1	Geo. C.		4-10-1863	11-2-1893	30	Carrie Westover	5
	8	FORD	Addison[7] (Burrows) Prudence[6] Jno.[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] William[2]-1				
-2844	Martin D. Burrows		July 24-1847 Red Rock	Mar.25-1910	63		2802
	Ann Kittle Vosburg						
1	Florence M. *		Dec.20-1881			Chester H.Ford #21921	2118

FORM N

2804 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Addison[7] Prudence[6] Jno.[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] William[2]-1 (Burrows) Ford				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-2846	David J. Burrows 12-12-1876		May 18-1851	Oct.11-1911	60		2802
	Catherine McGovern		11-26-1848				
1	Charles M.		Dec.26-1881			Effie Skiff d. Middlebury, Conn.	6
2	Esther Maria *		July 19-1883	9-22-1945	62	Geo. Betts d. Pittsfield, Mass.	6
3	Leo. G.		Jan.3-1887			Harriet Crown Pittsfield 7-3-	6
	* gave data 6-2-1941						
-2848	Wm. M. Burrows m. 9-18-1881		May 10-1856	Feb.26-1939	83		2802
	Nellie Kelsey		12-6-1859				
1	Mortimer Townsend		7-18-1882			Alma Prusner L. Kinderhook St.	6
2	Maud Ethel		9-15-1887			Henry Christman	7
3	Pearl Laura		3-7-1896	Mar. 1939		William Smith	7
	* supplied data 1941						
	8	FORD	Zilpha[7] Prudence[6] Jno.[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] William[2]-1 (Burrows)				
-2851	Uriah Davis Skiff 2-6-1871		Nov.6-1844 Canaan 4 Cors.	Dec.5-1903	59		2802
	Mary Edna Williams		10-20-1850	Nov.15-1906			
1	Fred M.		July 20-1874	Apr. 1933	59	Hattie Walker 2-11-1900	0
2	Effie M.		Oct.29-1877	July 1938	61	Charles M. Burrows (-2846.1)	6
3	Myrtle M.		Jan.11-1880	Dec. 1-1935	55	S.	0
4	Asa W.		Jan.6-1883	d.y.			
5	Mildred E.		Sept.15-1885	Dec.4-1904	19		0
6	Terry D.		Oct.19-1887	Mar. 16-1938	51	Elsie Shilling *	7
7	Dewey W.		Nov.2-1891	Jan.21-1893	2		
8	Melville W.		Mar.1-1895			Marion Abbot L. 1941	7
	Data by Florence Burrows Ford -1941- * data 1942						

FORM NO 1

2805	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT				
1149-							
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-2824.							2803
	9	FORD	Geo[8] (Crane)	Maria[7] (Burrows)	Prudence[6] Ford	Jno.[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] William[2-1]	
-2831.1	Mary Matilda Crane m. 11-24-1881		10-3-1858				2803
	Charles L. Westover		3-5-1858				
1	Raymond Wells		7-2-1883	10-15-1886			
2	Roy Charles		7-9-1885				
3	Frank Harrison		10-1-1889				
4	Bertha Sarah		7-3-1894				
5	Geo. Jerome		8-26-1896				
	9	FORD	Marietta[8] (Crane)	Maria[7] (Burrows)	Prudence[6] (Ford)	-- as above.	
-2832.1	Geo. C. Blashfield 2-28-1886		4-10-1863	11-2-1893	30		2803
	Carrie Westover		2-8-1864				
1	Roscoe W.		9-20-1890				

FORM NO

2806 1149-	GEN 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT David[8] (Burrows) Addison[7] Prudence[6] (Ford) Jno.[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] William[2-1]				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
2846.1	Charles M. Burrows m. 7-3-1907		12-26-1881			Middlebury, Conn.	2804
(2851.2)	Effie M. Skiff		10-29-1877	July 1938	61	dau. Uria[8] Zilpha[7]	2804
1	John S.		3-16-1908			Florence Middlebury, Conn.	
2	Dorothy K.		7-14-1909			Martin Leonard	
3	Charles Frederick		12-17-1910			m. Nangatuck, Conn.	
4	Philip Roscoe		2-1-1917			S.	
2846.2	Esther M. Burrows * m.		7-19-1883	9-22-45	62	705 Elm St. Pittsfield, Mass.	2804
	Geo. Betts		7-28-1879	11-4-1935	56		
1	Eleanor		12-23-1901			Leon Mattice 6-28-1924	11
2	David		3-12-1903			Ramona Alexander 5-17-31 b. 2-4-1906	11
	* gave data 6-2-1941 at summer camp at Red Rock.						
2846.3	Leo G. Burrows *		1-3-1887			Pittsfield	2804
	Harriet Crown		2-13-1890				
1	Raymond		Jan.			Margaret Lee	11
2	Earl			7-10-1939		S.	
3	Margery					S.	
	* data 6-2-1942 at Red Rock Camp						
	9	FORD	William[8] (Burrows) Addison[7] Prudence[6] (Ford) Jno.[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] William[2-1]				
2848.1	Mortimer T. Burrows		7-18-1882			Kinderhook St. Chatham	2804
	Alma Prusner						
1	Doris					Ellsworth Chapman	
2	Laura					Claude Vosburg	
3	Eliz. (Betty)					Kenneth West	
4	Jane						
5	Julia					Dewitt Tubbs 1942	
6	Mortimer					s. at home	
7	William					s. at home.	

FORM N

2807 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT William[8] (Burrows) Addison[7] Prudence[6] (Ford) Jno.[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] William[2-1]				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
2848.2	Maud E. Burrows		9-15-1887				2804
	Henry Christman					N. Egremont, Mass.	
1	Harold					m. 1 son	12
2	dau.						
3	dau.						
2848.3	Pearl L. Burrows		3-7-1896	Mar. 1939			2804
	William Smith					Chatham	
1	Nellie					Ward Stone 1 dau.	12
2	William					S.	
	9	FORD	Uriah[8] (Skiff) Zilpha[7] (Burrows) Prudence[6] (Ford) Jno.[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] William[2-1]				
2851.6	Terry D. Skiff m. 9-7-1915		10-19-1887	3-16-1938	51		2804
	Elsie Shilling *		12-4-1896			dau. Nelson & May (Gifford) Shilling	
1	Terry D.		9-4-1916				
2	Robert B.		3-17-1920				
	* Mrs. Elsie Skiff is Town Clerk at Canaan, N.Y. and gave data at her home 6-2-1942. (also loaned Ford Gen.)						
2851.8	Melville Skiff 6-28-1923		3-1-1895			Middlebury, Conn.	2804
	Marion Abbot		11-1-1896				
1	Jeanne A.		1-14-1926				
2	William		4-10-1928				
3	Richard		10-24-1930				
	(Melville Skiff has Skiff Geneology)						

FORM NO

2811 -2 1143-	GEN 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Esther[9] (Burrows) David[8] Addison[7] Prudence[6] Ford Jno[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-2845.21	Eleanor Betts m. 6-28-1924		12-23-1901				2806
	Leon Mattice					Pittsfield, Mass.	
1	Beverly Jane		4-24-1930				
2	Geo. Philip		2-8-1932				
-2846.22	David Betts m. 5-17-1931		3-12-1903			Pittsfield, Mass.	2806
	Ramona Alexander		2-4-1906				
1	David W.		5-10-1932				
2	Harry Kaneth		12-20-1933				
	10	FORD	Leo[9] (Burrows) David[8] Addison[7] Prudence[6] Ford -- as above.				
-2846.24	Raymond Burrows		Jan.				2806
	Margaret Lee						
1	Raymond		5-3-1938				
	Data by Esther (Burrows) Betts 6-2-1942, at Red Rock Camp.						
	10	FORD	Maud[9] Burrows William[8] Addison[7] Prudence[6] Ford -- as above				
-2848.21	HAROLD CHRISTMAN m.						2807
1	son						
	10	FORD	Pearl[9] Burrows William[8] Addison[7] Prudence[6] Ford -- as above				
-2848.31	Nellie Smith m.						2807
	WARD STONE						
1	dau.						

FORM NO 3

2900	GEN. 6	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Jonathan5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
1149-29	REUEL FORD		4-28-1784 Canaan, N.Y.	12-16-1851 Canaan, N.Y.	67		2000
	m. Lurana Crawford		12-26-1785	6-11-1845 Canaan, N.Y.	60		
1	Albert		5-2-1806 Canaan, N.Y.	8-9-1860	54	Betsey Beebe	2901
2	Axsena		8-2/30-1807 Canaan, N.Y.	2-11-1890	83	m.1) Ransom Ford m.2) Thos.M.Lovejoy	2401
3	Emeline		7-9-1809 Canaan, N.Y.	5-20-1903	94	Orville G.Starks	2901
4	Louisa		4-28-1811 "	6-24-1880	69	Hiram Bates	2902
5	Reuel, Jr.		5-12/13-1814 "	7-30-1877	63	Miranda Burrows	2902
6	William C.		11-19-1815 "	9-12-1882	67	Miriah Hawkes	2902
7	Andalusia		2-20-1818 "	12-22-1879	61	Erastus Hall	2903
8	Mary		1-20-1823 "	10-12-1914	91	Wm.Riley Couch	2903
9	Lyman Hall		9-9-1829	2-14-1920	91	Justinia M. Clark	2903

11-20-45

FORM NO 3

2901 1149-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Ruel6 Jonathan5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-291	ALBERT FORD m.		5-2-1806 Canaan,N.Y.	8-9-1860 Canaan Center	54	Carpenter R. Canaan, N.Y.	2900
	Betsey Beebe		1-18-1809	12-23-1885	76		
1	Robert R.		8-31-1828	3-23-1882	54	m1)Laurabrown m2)Almina Brown m3)Kate Rogers	04
2	Ira B.		9-28-1830 Canaan,N.Y.			Catherine Bishop	
3	Emerette J.		12-15-1832 "	3-21-1916	84	John Anderson	
4	Caroline J.		3-30-1835 "	10-23-1895	60	Wm. Henry Bishop	
5	Lorenzo D.		5-5-1837 "			Civil War	
6	Betsey M.		1-7-1839 "	7-30-1842 "	3		
7	Polly Amanda		5-19-1841 "				
8	Albert Jr.		4-27-1844 "	8-25-1845 Canaan,N.Y.	1		0
9	Sidney A.		12-14-1845 Canaan,N.Y.			Civil War Veteran	
X	Edward W.		2-8-1848 "	1-20-1850 Canaan,N.Y.	2		0
A	Julia M.		6-3-1849 "	10-1-1880	31		
B	Achsia E.		9-10-1850	abt. 1930		Wheeler R. E.Chatham	
C	Miranda		4-19-1852 Canaan,N.Y.	5-4-1852 Canaan, N.Y.			0
D	Mary E.		5-16-1854 "	Torrington,Ct.		m.	
D1	dau.					m. Ostrander	
-293	Emeline Ford m. 2-16-1832		7-9-1809 Canaan,N.Y.	5-20-1903	94	m. at Red Rock	2900
	ORVILLE G.STARKS *		11-1-1804 "	9-3-1850 Canaan,N.Y.	46	son of Henry & Abigail (Lord) Starks	
1	Abigail Lord		11-16-1835	5-16-1912	77		
2	Harriet E. (Elizabeth)		8-1-1839	12-4-1911	72		
	*O.G.Starks was carpenter - Whig - Methodist.						
	X LBF						

FORM NO. 3

2902 1149-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Reuel6 Jonathan5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
294	Louisa Ford m.		4-28-1811 Canaan	6-24-1880 Hudson	69		2900
	HIRAM BATES		5-31-1809				
1	Elisha W.		8-11-1835	5-3-1836	1		
2	William H.		2-3-1839				
-295	REUEL FORD * m. 5-29-1836		5-13-1814 Canaan, N.Y.	7-30-1877	63		2900
(-2511)	Miranda Burrows		9-12-1815	3-26-1906	91	m. at Canaan	2501
1	Adelbert		3-4-1837 Canaan,N.Y.	9-4-1916	79	Frances A. Goodrich	2909
2	Henrietta		4-24-1839 "	5-15-1861	22	Samuel Boright	2909
3	Ralph Starks		11-30-1841 "	6-1-1904	63	Rachel A.Beebe	2909
4	Lurana Crawford		8-20-1845 "	7-16-1885	40	Henry W.VanDeBergh	2909
	*Reuel was a carpenter and millright; Democrat; resided Canaan, Chatham and Red Rock.						
-296	WILLIAM C. FORD * m.		11-10-1815 Canaan	9-12-1882 Springfield	67	Carpenter	2900
	Mariah Hawks		8-10-1820	1-23-1886	66	Dau.Gershum Hawks;sister to Melissa- p. 2404	
1	Charles		3-22-1844				
2	Isabelle A.		11-20-1846			Barringer	
3	Clarence B.		6-29-1848	1874 Pittsfield,Mass	26	Jessie Olds who d. 1-7-40, age 82, Pittsfield	0
4	Ransom		7-27-1850				
	*Lived in Lee, Mass. in 1859.						
	Additions by Elma Conant						

11-21-45

FORM NO

2903 1149-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Ruel6 Jonathan5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-297	Andalucia Ford m. 1839		2-20-1818 Canaan, N.Y.	12-22-1879 Flat Brook	61		2900
	ERASTUS S. HALL		3-6-1811	7-19-1893 "	82	of Canaan. Farmer; Republican	
1	Mary Jane		8-20-1840 Flat Brook			Geo. Finch	11
2	Emily P.		5-18-1843 "			Billy H. Hatch	11
3	Elizabeth L.		11-21-1845 "			Jno. Wesley Smith	11
4	Lyman		6-3-1849 "	5-23-1864	15		
5	Erastus H., Jr.		8-17-1851 "			Adelia J. Morgan R. Flat Brook	11
6	Wm. Edgar		12-25-1855 "			R. Flat Brook	
-298	Mary Ford m.		1-20-1823 Canaan	10-12-1914	91	m. at Lebanon Spr. Methodist	2900
	WM.RILEY COUCH *		12-30-1822 Lee, Mass.	2-26-1899 Wellington,O.	76	Son of Robt. & Eliza (Hawk) Couch	
1	Reuel Ford		4-9-1849 "	3-29-1902	53		
2	Eva Theresa		12-30-1855 Wellington,O.				
	*Wm. Couch was a carpenter. Resided Lee, Mass. until 1853; later at Wellington, O. Republican						
-299	LYMAN H. FORD m.		9-9-1829 Canaan	2-14-1920	91	Pattern maker. Democrat R.Seymour, Ct.	2900
	Justina M.Clark		7-24-1836 Seymour, Ct.	1927	91	Dau.Smith & Alletta (Baldwin)Clark.Episcopalian	
1	Lelia May		2-15-1858				
							11-21-45

FORM N

2904 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Albert[7] Reuol[6] Jno[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] William[2]-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-2911	Robert Ford 1)		8-31-1828 Canaan, N.Y.	3-23-1882	53 5/5	Bu. Canaan 4 Cor	2901
	Laura Brown		1831	6-3-1856	25		
1	Libbie		1855	7-25-1918 T.S. Canaan	63	1-C.Whiting Briggs 2-Chas. Shufelt	14
	m2) Almina Brown						
2	George		abt. 1857	d.		m. Longville, Minn.(CassCo.)	14
3	Edward		6-16-1858	11-23-1927	69	Eloise Carpenter	14
	m3) Kate Rogers		1833	1921		no ch. by 3	

FORM NO

2909-10 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Reuel7-6 Jonathan5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-2951	ADELBERT FORD m.		3-4-1837	9-4-1916	79		2902
	Frances A.Goodrich		8-24-1848	10-20-1936	88		
1	Minnie A.		3-20-1869			Maxon J. Bemiss	25
2	John D.		12-20-1875			Amelia Payne	25
-2952	Henrietta Ford m.		4-24-1839	5-15-1861	22		2902
	SAMUEL BORIGHT		7-8-1833	3-22-1888	55		
1	Otis Ford		8-29-1859	3-29-1910	51	Mary E.Smith 1 dau.	25
2	Lulie H.		2-27-1861	2-25-1926	65		
(?) 3	Henrietta M.		5-12-1881				
-2953	RALPH STARKS FORD m.		11-30-1841	6-1-1904	63		2902
	Rachael A.Beebe		4-12-1845	4-22-1936	91	sister of John E.Beebe dau. of Hazel Beebe	
1	Henrietta M.		4-10-1869	6-12-1911 (6-1-1904)	42	David A. Grant	26
2	Miranda		3-27-1874	2-11-1947		Weldon Drumm	26
-2954	Lurana C.Ford m.		8-20-1845	7-16-1885	40		2902
	HENRY W.VAN DeBERGE		9-1-1843	4-21-1915	72		
1	Era W.		5-8-1868	7-22-1901	33	Ella L. Havens	27
2	Ora F.		6-16-1869	12-3-1914	45	Wm.H.Almstead	27
3	Martin O.		4-18-1871 Canaan	12-21-1940 Pittsfield	69	Nellie E. Howes	27
4	Edgar M.		9-1-1873			Alice J.Hall (#-2975.2)	27
	X LBF						

11-21-45

FORM NO. 3

2911 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY · FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Andalucia7 Reuel6 Jonathan5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-2971.	Mary Jane Hall m. 1-13-1864		8-16-1840	1-7-1919	79		2903
	GEORGE FINCH		4-24-1837	5-7-1874	37		
1	George Harvey		12-22-1864	4-6-1912	48	Mary Bell Curtis 2-14-1891	
2	Willard Hall		9-15-1870	8-26-1871	1		
-2972.	Emily P. Hall m. 1-29-1868		5-18-1843	10-30-1917	74		2903
	BILLY H. HATCH		11-5-1844				
1	Otis M.		5-17-1869	1922	51	Jennie L.Andrews 12-11-90 b.4-16-1869;d. 1923	
2	Lillian A.		2-5-1874				
3	Edith Grace		1-30-1877				
4	Ida J.		11-5-1879	8-11-1899	20		
-2973.	Elizabeth L.Hall m. 4-4-1867		11-21-1845	2-24-1929	84		2903
	JOHN W. SMITH		Oct. 1831	12-3-1889	58		
1	Lucy J.		1-18-1872			R.O.Acker	28
-2975.	ERASTUS H.HALL,JR. m. 7-25-1875		3-17-1851				2903
	Adelia J.Morgan		12-16-1857	2-2-1931	74		
1	son		4-25-1876	4-25-1876			
2	Alice J.		1-8-1878			Edgar M.VanDebergh (#-2954.4).R.Canaan-1940	27
3	Bessie A.		3-26-1880	7-6-1892	12		
4	Caroline M.		8-30-1883			Frank H. Winn	28
5	Wm. E.		12-15-1885	11-11-1926 Killed	41	s.	
6	Edith L.		1-23-1890			Frank Wade	28
7	Ruth L.		9-3-1894	1-23-1919	25		
							11-21-45

FORM NO

2914 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Robert8 Albert7 Reuel6 Jno5 Jesse4 Jos.3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-2911.1	Libbie Ford 1-		1855	7-25-1918	63		2904
	C. Whiting Briggs		11-11-1850	12-23-1883	33 1/12	T.S. Canaan	
1	Della					Alfred Bergen Springfield, Mass.	0
2	Ella			d.		Jos. Wilkinson Hartsville, Mass. 2c	31
	m2) Chas. Shufelt						
3	Charles					m. R. Chatham	0
4	Robert					m. Avery R. Valatia, N.Y. 4c	31
-2911.2	George Ford m.		abt. 1857			Longville, Cass Co. Mich.	2904
1	Charlotte					Minn.	
-2911.3	Edward Ford		6-16-1858	11-23-1927	69		2904
	Eloise Carpenter		5-12-1861	5-8-1913	52		
1	Laura		6-28-1879			Minor Cleveland	32
2	Robert Bernard		1-31-1882			Mary Wilson	32
3	Myron Edw. *		4-23-1887			Lena May James	32
4	Hazel		2-26-1897			Carl Sweet	32
	* Myron Ford supplied data 5-2-1942 at his home Housatonic, Mass. to H.C.F. and Chester Ford.						

FORM NO 3

2925 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Adelbert8 Reuel7-6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-2951.1	Minnie A. Ford m. 12-23-1886		3-20-1869	d.			2909
	MAXON J. BEMISS		2-23-1866	d.			
1	Bessie M.		8-21-1890			Ellery H. Johnson	50
-2951.2	JOHN D. FORD * m. 11-21-1900		12-20-1875			85 Woodlawn St. Elmwood, Ct. (1939)	2909
	Amelia Payne		3-18-1876				
1	Alfred Adelbert		8-6-1902	4-14-1903	1		
2	Merton Payne		8-6-1904			Florence Louise Tully	50
3	Theodore Robert		8-17-1910			Irene Bailey 8-22-1931 b. 6-24-1910	
4	Dorothy Millsom		10-11-1911			Herbert Horrix	50
	*John D. Ford has copy of C.L.F. records extended by L.B.F.						
	9	FORD	Henrietta8 Ruel7-6 -- As Above				
-2952.1	OTIS FORD BORIGHT m. 12-21-1887		8-29-1859	3-20-1910	51		2909
	Mary E. Smith						
1	Frances S.		1-28-1893				
	LBF						11-21-45

FORM NO.

2926	GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
1149-	9	FORD	Ralph[8] Reuel[7-6] Jno.[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2-1]

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
2953.1	Henrietta M. Ford m. 8-15-1885	4-10-1869	6-12-1911	42		2909
	DAVID A. GRANT	1-31-1863	4-16-1917	54		
1	Maude Agnes	6-4-1886			August Hammer	51
2	Willard Robert	8-28-1887			Irene Duggan	51
3	Blanche Elsie	10-19-1890			Andrew Renkawitz	51
4	Ralph Ford	3-8-1893			Eulalia Wade 4-3-1921 b. 12-17-1899	V
5	C. Robert	9-6-1895	2-13-1896	5 Mo.		
6	Son	1-22-1897	2-18-1897	1 "		
7	Curtis Thomas	2-28-1898			Louise Macrery 11-9-1924 b.3-2-1902	V
8	Julie Ann	4-5-1900			12-3-1921- Harry E.Meach	V
9	David Beebe	3-4-1903			Edith Baldwin 6-17-1931 b. 4-26-1908	
X	Kenneth Ruel	8-28-1905				
A	Henrietta E.	8-23-1908			Addison H. Bates 6-16-1945, Gt.Barrington	
B	Nellie Miranda	4-25-1911	10-19-1911	6 Mo.		
41	Eugene Ralph	7-25-1931				
42	Elaine Eulalia	6-2-1936				
71	Mary Louise	2-14-1929				
81	George Henry Meach	2-19-1924			Audrey Raynard 4-24-1949	
82	Ethel May Meach	5-1-1926			Bernetto Veronese	V
91	Barbara Joan	6-19-1936				
821	Bruce Allen Veronese	7-12-1946				
2953.2	Miranda Ford m. 8-14-1893	3-27-1874	2-11-1947 Lennox	72	R. Lennox	2909
	WELDON DRUMM	7-28-1871	4-22-1940			
1	Rachel Ann	8-15-1898			Wylie R. Lennox	
2	Floyd David	4-21-1901			Bertha Wilcox 10-29-1924 Gt. Barrington	V
3	Iola	4-23-1907			s. R. Reynolds St.,Lennox	
4	Ernest Ford	6-22-1913			Marie Penvenne Lennox 10-9-1943	V
21	Everett Floyd	12-17-1927			Marjorie Scholz 10-29-1949	
41	Mark Henry	1-6-1946				
42	Jennifer Jane	8-14-1948				

LBF

T. 6-27-1950

FORM NO.

2927 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Lurana8 Ruel7-6 Jonathan5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-2954.1	ERA W.VAN DeBERGH m. 7-29-1883		5-8-1868	7-22-1901	33		2909
	Ella L. Havens		12-4-1871				
1	Bertha H.		8-15-1892			Albert G.Kocherspriger 9-18-1920 ; R.NewHaven,Ct.	
						R. New Haven, Ct.	
-2954.2	Ora F.Van DeBergh m.		6-16-1869	12-3-1914	45		2909
	WM. H. ALMSTEAD						
1	Lilly DeLila		1-28-1894			George Scace	52
2	Willie V.		8-28-1898	4-22-1900	2		
3	Floyd Henry		5-10-1902			m 2c	52
4	Roy Dorr		5-23-1904				
-2954.3	MARTIN O.VAN DeBERGH m. 10-20-1891		4-18-1871	12-21-1940 Pittsfield,Mass	69	447 West Street Pittsfield,Mass.	2909
	Nellie E. Howes		11-2-1873				
1	Ora		9-2-1892	1-25-1893	4m 23d		
2	Eva		11-28-1895			m.1)Wm.J.Shaw 5-1-1924 m.2)Chapin F.Roger,Niantic,Ct.	
-2954.4	EDGAR M.VAN DeBERGH m. 5-1-1902		9-1-1873				2909
(-2975.2)	Alice J. Hall		1-8-1878			R. Canaan, 1940.	2911
1	Era		5-16-1903	4-6-1908 ?			
	LBF						

11-21-45

FORM NO 3

2928-30 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Elizabeth[8] Andalucia[7] Ruel[6] Jno.[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2]-1 Hall Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-2973.1	Lucy J. Smith m. 1-21-1897		1-18-1872				2911
	R.O.ACKER						
1	Chas. Holly		12-12-1903				
	9	FORD	Erastus[8] Andalucia[7] Hall Ford	— As Above			
-2975.4	Caroline M. Hall m. 4-29-1914		8-30-1883				2911
	FRANK H. WINN		1-27-1880				
1	Wm. Hall		8-10-1916				
2	Ruth Adelia		4-6-1920				
3	Doris Elizabeth		5-26-1922				
-2975.6	Edith L. Hall m. 2-6-1917		1-23-1890				2911
	FRANK WADE		11-12-1893				
1	Frank Rowlette		5-9-1918				
2	Dorothy Edith		1-26-1923	1-26-1923			
3	Alice Loraine		7-9-1924				
	LBF						11-21-45

FORM NO.

2931 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Libbie9 Robert8 Albert7 Reuel6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-2911.12	Ella Briggs						2914
	m.			d.			
	JOS. WILKINSON					Hartsville, Mass.	
1	Elizabeth					m. R. Hartsville 2 or 3 ch	61
2	William					m. R. Canaan 1 or 2 ch	61
-2911.14	ROBERT SHUFELT						2914
	m.					R. Valatia	
		Avery					
1	Robert		9-20-1920			m.	0
2	Donald		1-8-1922			s.	
3	John Joseph		1-10-1928				
4	Wm. Lyle		6-19-1931				

11-20-45

FORM NO

2932 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Edward9 Robert8 Albert7 Reuel6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-2911.31	Laura Ford m. 6-10-1896		6-28-1879			R. Lewisburg, Pa. (1942)	2914
	MINOR CLEVELAND					of Bennington, Vt.	
1	Ambry					Allen Hill 2 daus.	62
2	Lewis					Catherine Mercer 1 son	62
3	Hannah					Lewis Golden of Elmira, N.Y.	0
-2911.32	ROBT. B. FORD m.		1-13-1882			R. Middletown, Ct.	2914
	Mary Wilson					of W. Stockbridge	
1	James		7-5-			Grace Bidwell R. Middletown, Ct.	
2	Robert		2-2-			Enid R. Hampton Beach, N.H.	
3	Gertrude		6-21-			David Steffman 1 dau.	62
4	Arthur		1-25-			Katherine Bowman of Portland, Ct. R. Middletown	
-2911.33	MYRON E. FORD * m. 10-3-1906		4-28-1887			Housatonic, Mass.	2914
	Lena May Janes						
1	George Edward		8-28-1911 Housatonic, Mass.			Eugenie Peck	63
2	Earl Theo.		4-17-1918 "			s.	
3	Richard Lewis		3-6-1926			s.	
	* Gave data for this page at home Housatonic, Mass., 6-2-42.						
-2911.34	Hazel Ford m. 9-22-1919(?)		2-26-1897				2914
	CARL SWEET					Bennington, Vt.	
1	Helena Ruth		7-29-			Floyd Rice	63
2	Bernard Faulteen		7-14-			s. (in army)	

11-20-45

FORM NO

2950	GEN.	FAMILY	
1149-	10	FORD	Minnie[9] Adelbert[8] Reuel[7] Reuel[6] Jno.[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] Wm.[2] Wm.[1]

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON AT	DIED ON AT	AGE	MARRIED TO	REMARKS	PAGE
	Ellery H. Johnson	Sept.22,1889					
	M. May 29,1912						
-2951.11	Bessie M. Bemiss	Aug.21,1890					-25
1	Thelma May	Oct.22,1915					
2	Donald Bemiss	Jan.30,1918					
3	Shirley Elizabeth	Oct.20,1925					
4	Theo Maxon	Sept.2,1928					
	10 FORD	John D.[9] Adelbert[8] Reuel[7] Reuel[6] Jno.[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] Wm.[2] Wm.[1]					
-2951.22	Merton Payne Ford	Aug.6,1904					-25
	m. Oct.23,1926						
	Florence Louise Tully	July 8,1902					
1	Lorraine Amelia	Oct.20,1927					
	Herbert Horrix	1909					
	m. Apr.29,1929						
-2951.24	Dorothy Millsom Ford	Oct.11,1911					-25
1	Elaine Hope	Apr.25,1931					
	L.B.F.						

2951-2 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Henrietta9 Ralph8 Reuel7-6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
2953.11	Maude Agnes Grant m. 12-19-1907		6-4-1886			16 Pine St., Great Barrington (1940)	2926
	AUGUST HAMMER						
1	Robert O.		4-17-1913				
2	Gordon David		6-28-1915			Katherine Kane 11-18-1938 b. 9-14-1918	2965
3	Albert Curtis		2-6-1917				
4	Paul Leon		5-2-1919			Ruth I. Whiting 7-22-1944 b. 10-10-1914	2965
2953.12	WILLARD ROBT. GRANT m. 3-4-1919		8-28-1887				2926
	Irene Duggan			12-19-1945			
1	Willard E.		7-1-1919			Eunice Ulman 4-5-1947	2965
2	Helen Dorothy		6-8-1922			Matthew Hennet 7-13-1946	
2953.13	Blanch Elsie Grant m. 6-7-1917		10-19-1890				2926
	ANDREW RENKAWITZ						
1	Doris Catherine		7-14-1918			R. Schenectady, N.Y. Alfred Allen 6-9-1939	V
2	Donald A.		9-27-1919			Dorothy Ayres 6-1-1947	
11	Alfred Allen Jr.		7-1-1941				
12	Doreen Elsie		1-22-1944				
P.2952	10	FORD	Ora F.9 ~~Van De Bergh~~	Lurana8 Reuel7-6 ~~Ford~~		-- As Above	
2954.21	Lilly De L.Almstead m. 4-12-1914		1-28-1894				2927
	GEORGE SCACE		1-8-1895				
1	George Ford		2-22-1915			R. Pittsfield, Mass. Mary Waltermire 11-15-1939	2966
2	Harold		5-1-1916				
3	Edith		1-9-1918			James K. Rice 11-22-41	
4	Raymond		3-8-1921				
5	Charlotte Evelyn		11- -1925				
2954-23	FLOYD H. ALMSTEAD m.		5-10-1902			26 Riverside Street Binghamton, N.Y. (1944)	
1	Phyliss Marie		4-13-1939				
2	Robert Floyd						

LBF

T. 6-27-1950

FORM NO 1

2961-2 | GEN. 11 | FAMILY FORD

1149-2911.

LINE OF ASCENT

Ella10 Libbie9 Robt.8Albert7Lewel6Jno.5Jesse4Jos.3Wm.2-1 Briggs Ford

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
.121	Eliz. Wilkinson					293
	m.					
1						
2						
122	WM. WILKINSON					
	m.					2931
1						
2						
p.2962	11 FORD	Laura10 Edw.9	Robt.8 -- As	Above		
.311	Ambry Cleveland					
	m.					2932
	ALLEN HILL					
1	Francis				of Elmira, N.Y.	
2	Eloise					
.312	LEWIS CLEVELAND					
	m.					2932
	Catherine Mercer					
1	Clyde				of Bloomsburg, Pa.	
	11 FORD	Robert10 Edward9 Robert8 -- As			Above	
.323	Gertrude Ford	6-21-				
	m.					2932
	DAVID STEFFMAN					
1	dau.				R. Rock Falls, Ct.	

11-20-45

FORM NO 3

2963-6 1149-	GEN. 11	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Myron10 Edw.9 Robt.8 Albert7 Reuel6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
2911.331	GEORGE E. FORD m. 6-26-1940		8-28-1911 Housatonic			R. Lakeville, Ct.	2932
	Eugenie Peck						
1	David Myron		3-2-1942				
	11	FORD	Hazel10 Edw.9 Robt.8 Albert7 as above				
2911.341	Helena Sweet m. 11-4-1939		7-29-				2932
	FLOYD RICE						
1	Shirley Ann		3-27-1941				
	11	FORD	Maude10 Henrietta9 Ralph8 Reuel7-6 as above				
2953.112	GORDON DAVID HAMMER m. 11-18-1938		6-28-1915				2951
	Katherine Kane		9-14-1918				
1	Robert Gordon		2-11-1941				
2	David Richard		2-20-1947				
2953.114	PAUL LEON HAMMER m. 7-22-1944		5-2-1919				2951
	Ruth I. Whiting		10-10-1914				
1	Sharon Kay		5-24-1945				
2	Paul Leon, Jr.		11-14-1947				
—	11	FORD	Willard10 Henrietta9 as above				
2953.121	WILLARD E. GRANT m. 4-5-1947		7-1-1919				2951
	Eunice Ulman						
1	Katherine Irene		1-6-1948				
	11	FORD	Lilly10 Ora9 Almstead Van De Berg	Susanna8 Ford		Reuel7-6 as above	
2954.211	GEORGE FORD SCACE m. 11-15-1939		2-22-1915				2952
	Mary Waltermire						
1	Kenneth George		9-12-1940				
2	Harold Francis		4-3-1942				

T. 6-28-1950

FORM NO 3

2X00	GEN. 6	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Jonathan5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
1149-2X	JOSEPH GIBBS FORD m.		5-13-1787 Canaan,NY	6-24-1854 Brooklyn,NY	67		2000
	Harriet Wadsworth		8-16-1787	1-20-1873 "	86		
1	Harriet Maria	p.	12-11-1817	3-26-1904	87	Jonathan W.Vincent	2X01
2	Betsey Ann		5-15-1820 Canaan,NY	10-23-1904	84	Leonard Decker	2X01

Joseph G. Ford was educated at Lenox, Mass. in Greek, Latin and in Mathematics especially; was a surveyor many years. He spent his days in Canaan on the old homestead. He taught school many years and exerted a very great influence in inducing others to seek an education. Was a man of much dignity and weight of character, enjoying the universal respect and esteem of his neighbors.

I saw him in 1853. He was then suffering from disease of the heart, which I presume caused his death. He died in Brooklyn, N.Y. while visiting his daughters. He is buried in a new cemetery near the place where he spent his days. I visited the spot in 1858 and found a beautiful Granite monument 10 feet high composed of 5 pieces erected by his widow and daughters, in 1857. The parents of Joseph G. rest there also.

The monument has the following "Jonathan Ford a Lieutenant in the War of the Revolution, born in Pembroke, Mass. July 3, 1736, died at Canaan, Aug. 11, 1831." "Ruth Hamlin, wife of Jonathan Ford, born July 16, 1745, died Sept. 30, 1817."

"In memory Jesse Ford born at Pembroke, Mass. Feb. 24, 1711, died at Fort Stanwix, N.Y. 1758. The above is one side, on another is Joseph G. Ford, born in Canaan, N.Y., May 13, 1787 died at Brooklyn, N.Y., June 24, 1854." This very appropriate monument stands in the cemetery near Red Rock in Canaan, Columbia Co., N.Y.

The birth date of Jesse Ford is as I copied it from an old record still in my possession; it is the fragment of a leaf, the date is probably old style; and would be Feb. 24, 1712. C.L.F.

6-6-46

INDEX NO.	GEN.	FAMILY						
2X01 1149-	7	FORD	Joseph[6] Jno.[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] Willium[2] William[1]					
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO	REMARKS	PAGE
	Jno. W. Vincent		Feb.1,1820	June 29,1866 Brooklyn, N.Y.	46			
- 2X1	M Harriet Maria Ford		Dec.11,1817	Mar.26,1904	87			2X00
	No children.							
	Leonard Decker		Jan.26, 1817	Apr.24,1884	67	R. Brooklyn, N.Y. (1868) does business in N.Y.		
-2X2	Betsey Ann Ford		May 15,1820 Canaan, N.Y.	Oct.23,1904	84			2X00
1	Helen F. Decker		Dec.19,1842 Troy, N. Y.	Oct. 1924	82	m. Wm.Henderson		2X02
2	Autoinette E.Decker		Mar.25,1845 "	Sept.9,1865	20+			0
3	Harriet Wadsworth"		June 20,1848 Troy, N.Y.	Oct.15,1917	69+	Unmarried		0
4	Joseph L. Decker		May 13,1853 Brooklyn	Jan.10,1855/6 Brooklyn	2			0
5	Wadsworth L. "		Sept.11,1859 "	Mar. 20, 1945	85	with Tiffany & Co (1940) 53 Cambridge Place Brooklyn, N.Y.		0
6	Elfie E. Decker		June 28,1863	Oct.8,1864/5	1+			0
	Betsey Ann Ford attended the Emma Willard School at Troy, N.Y.							
	L.B.F.							

2X02 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Betsey7 Joseph6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-2X21	Helen F. Decker m.		12-19-1842 Canaan, N.Y.	Oct. 1924	82		2X01
	WM. HENDERSON		8-20-1842 N.Y.City				
1	Leonard Decker		10-22-1865 Brooklyn,NY	1914	49	Irma Fischer	3
2	Wm.Francis Vincent		2-21-1868 "	d.y.			0
3	Vincent Wadsworth		6-20-1869 "	2-17-1946 Canaan		Minnie Hunt	3
4	Wm.		12-15-1870			s. L.Austerlitz-Route 22	
5	Harry Edwards		3-6-1874			Anna Sophia Anderson	
6	Antoinette Decker*		1-24-1877 Canaan			Wm. Syre L.Chatham	0
7	Chas.Eugene Decker		8-10-1878 Canaan			Pearl Gaville	3
8	Jane		10-22-1881			Robt.D.Patterson	0

*Antoinette Decker Syre gave me the above at Red Rock, May 29, 1939. Mr. and Mrs. Syre live in the brick house built by her great grandfather, Joseph Gibbs Ford on the old Jonathan Ford place at Red Rock. The old Jonathan house was removed a short distance from its original site and preserved as an addition to this house. Mrs. Syre's niece, Jane Henderson, lives with her and is of the 6th generation to occupy this house. HCF

6-6-46

FORM NO. 3

2X03 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Helen8 Betsey7 Joseph6 Jno.5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Decker Ford				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-2X21.1	LEONARD D.HENDERSON m. 2-21-1893		10-22-1865 Bklyn.,NY	1914	49	Physician	2X02
	Irma Fischer		Russia	d.			
1	Alden W.			d.		d. World War Mitchel Field	
2	Richard A.					Hattie M. Redwood,NY	V
21	William						
-2X21.3	VINCENT W.HENDERSON m.		6-20-1869 Brooklyn,NY				2X02
	Minnie Hunt						
1	Helen D.					m. Providence, R.I.	
-2X21.5	HARRY E.HENDERSON m. 10-22-1904		3-6-1874 Brooklyn,NY			R. 4205 - 7th Av. Brooklyn,NY	2X02
	Anna Sophia Anderson		Norway	5-27-1938	62		
1	Harriet Marie		6-22-1907			Edward Schnieder,Florist R. Brooklyn, N.Y.	V
11	Paul H.Schnieder		12-26-1941				
-2X21.7	CHAS.E.HENDERSON m.		8-10-1878 Canaan			G.E:Pittsfield Red Rock	2X02
	Pearl Gaville						
1	Jane					Dewitt Brown E.Chatham,nr.N.Concord	
							6-6-46

FORM

3000	GEN. 5	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
1149-3	JESSE FORD ** m. 1-9-1765		3-4-1739 Pembroke				419
	Mary Gillett					m. at Amenia, N.Y. (Amenia Records)	
1	Stephen						

Dr. Corydon L. Ford in his notes states:
"Mrs. Mary Ford (Aunt Polly, we called her) told me in July 1858, that when she was 14 or 15 years old her father's brother, Jesse came to see his mother Mrs. Mary (Crooker) Ford, then living with her daughter, Mrs. Polly Aiken. He came from New Jersey and had with him his eldest son, Stephen. They came to Canaan, where her father lived, and went west also (to Guilford) to see his mother, where Mrs. Aiken subsequently lived and I presume lived at the same time. She died at Guilford or Mt. Upton at or about 1803. Polly was born Mar. 31, 1772. In 1787 she was 15 and this statement harmonizes with the general supposition that Jesse Ford lived in New Jersey. She is now 86, smart and vigorous minded so that I feel confidence in her statements. As near as I can learn, these different Fords went to Ringwood or Bloomington, Passaic Co., N.J." (CLF)

**Somewhere I have obtained a note that Stephen Ford was a merchant at Lima, New York where he died. HCF.

7-16-47
FORM NO

3100 1149-	GEN. 6	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Jesse5-4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
1149.31	STEPHEN FORD m. Ruth Stevenson		1-1-1765 Md.	Bu.Richmond,O		m. at Baltimore, Md.	3000
1	Nancy		10-16-1791			James Foster	
2	Henry		6-19-1793			Nancy Hale	
3	Nicholas		3-12-1795			Apphia Moore	
4	Thomas Ford		11-2-1796			Elizabeth D. Hall	
5	Letitia		2-12-1799			Rev. J.W.Minor	
6	Mary		2-26-1801			Malachi Jolly	
7	Sarah		3-7-1803			James Hobson	
8	Joshua		4-4-1805			Elizabeth Hammond	
9	Aletha		8-27-1807			Samuel Hall	
X	Kiturah		1-31-1811			James M. Ball	
A	Stephen, Jr.		4-5-1813			s.	
B	John		4-14-1815	Bu.Richmond,O.		Elizabeth Riley 4c	V
C	William		5-4-1817			Eliz. Jane Frederic	
B1	John Minor		1841	1864		Sarah Eliz.Ridenour who m.2) Mr. Scott 1c	V
B2	Mary		1842			John Grimm	
B3	Sarah Isabelle		1846			Henry Saltzman	
B4	Allie Ruth		1844			Rev. W.H.Buchanan	
B1.1	George Ridenour		10-24-1862			Mary Eliza Waples 3c	V
B1.11	Jesse Ray					Nell Graham	
B1.12	Merritt Ralph						
B1.13	Vern Bryan						
	Stephen removed from Maryland to Steubenville, Ohio where he served for many years in the Ohio Legislature. See letter Mrs. Jesse R.Ford 11-21-1944						

5-7-47

FORM NO

5000 1149-	GEN. 5	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1			
INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-5	ABEL FORD m. 12-8-1768	8-28-1745 Sharon, Ct.	5-24-1835 Rensselaerville	90	Sergt. Rev. War Bu.Cheese Hill nr.Presto. hollow	419
	Abigail Skinner	1-15-1750	7-3-1813	63	m.at Amenia. Rec.at Advance Memorial Lib.,Poughkeepsie	
1	Reuben	10-6-1771 Canaan,N.Y.	11-25-1856	80	Eunice Parke	5100
2	Zilpha	4-7-1774			Nathan S. Hunt	5100
3	Stephen	4-29-1776	Mar. 1851 German, N.Y.	75	Amelia Preston	5300
4	Semantha	10-15-1780			Arival Blynn	
5	Abigail	2-27-1783	1-23-1864 Bu. Mt.Upton	81	Wm. Griswold	5500
6	Salmon	6-7-1786	8-18-1855	69	Nancy Perrington	5600
7	Lovina	8-10-1788	8-3-1822	34	Sylvanus Perrington*	

David Ford obtained this record at the house of Abel Ford and furnished it to me. He was probably born in Sharon, Conn. after his father removed from Pembroke. CLF.

*HCF found a monument in the old Cheese Hill Cemetery marked "Sylvanus Perrington d. Jan. 27, 1845, age 89 yrs. 11 mos." This would indicate he was born Feb. 1755 and was probably the father of Sylvanus Perrington and Nancy Perrington above.

Abel Ford inlisted 1776 as Sergeant in Company of Lieutenant Ebenezer Benjamin, Col. Wm. Bradford Whiting's regiment, and in 1777 served under Lieutenant John Munsey in same regiment.
(D.A.R. Lin. #65293 of Dorothy Hanchett -#1149-5122.111)

Census 1790 of Canaan, N.Y.

5-7-46

FORM NO.

FORD 5000A

GEN. | FAMILY: PERRINGTON | LINE OF ASCENT

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
1	Sylvanus Perrington	2- -1755	1-27-1845 Preston Hollow	89 y 11 m	Tomb Stone in old cemetery on "Cheese Hill"	
1	Sylvanus 2nd	-1788 Wilmington,Vt.	-1868 Rensselaerville	81	1)Lovina Ford #1149-57 2)Eva Hollenbeck	V
2	Nancy	1-4-1792	11-20-1846	54	Salmon Ford #1149-56 brother of Lovina	V
11	Sylvanus Perrington 2nd m.1)	-1788 Wilmington,Vt.	-1868 Rensselaerville	81		
-57	Lovina Ford	8-10-1788	8-3-1822	34	Probably no ch.	FORD P. 5000
	m.2) 1824 Eve Hollenbeck	-1800 Hudson	-1872 Rensselaerville	72		
111	Cornelia Perrington	-1839	Catskill		Jas. Ford #1149-5123 in 1859	FORD P. 5103
12	Nancy Perrington m.	1-4-1792	11-20-1846	54		
-56	Salmon Ford	6-7-1786	8-16-1855	69	p. 5600	
121	Celinda Ford	10-25-1815	8-14-1908	92	Stephen Hollenbeck b.1812 - d.1894	FORD P. 5601

T. 2-27-1950

FORM NO

5100

1148-

GEN.	FAMILY
6	FORD

Abel5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON AT	DIED ON AT	AGE	MARRIED TO	REMARKS	PAGE
-51	Reuben Ford	Oct.6,1771	Nov.25,1856	85			50
	M. 1789	Rensselaerville	Rensselaerville N.Y.				
	Eunice Parke	May 1774	July 7,1857	83			
		Hunter, N.Y.	on CheeseHill	2mos.			
1	Morris	Aug.3,1795	Apr.9,1813	18			0
		Rensselaer-ville,NY.	Rensselaerville				
2	Sidney W.	Jan.2,1799	Mar.2,1870	91	Rhoda Case		5101
	P.	"					
3	Almira	Mar.2,1801			Eli Tuthill		?
4	Achsah	May 29,1804	Apr.15,1806?	2			0
5	Lovina *	Apr.21,1807			Silas Beach 1826 b.11-11-1797 m. at Hunter, N.Y.		?
6	Schuyler S.	June 14,1810	Aug.18,1886	73	Lucy Elsbree d.10-2-88		5101
			Bu.PrestonHollow				
7	Reuben M.	Jan.9,1815			Surveyor Austin, Texas		

(I think there are some errors in my records of this family)(C.L.F.)

* Refer: History of Winchester, Conn.

Nathan S. Hunt

m.

-52 Zilpha Ford Apr.7,1774

1 Achsah Hunt 1801

5101

1149-

GEN. 7

FAMILY FORD

LINE OF ASCENT
Reuben6 Abel5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-512	SIDNEY W. FORD m.1) p.	1-2-1799 Renselaerville	3-2-1870	71	of Preston Hollow,NY	5100
	Rhoda Case	1806 "			dau.Jas.Case and b. Dutchess Co.	
1	Eunice	4-22-1822 "	July 1902 Preston Hollow	80	John Hesse	3
2	Lovina Celestia	7-17-1824			Shubael Lewis	3
3	James	1827 "	4-17-1898 Catskill,NY	71	Cornelia Perrington	3
4	Morris p.	9-15-1829	1-8-1885	56	Mercy King	4
5	Sidney W.	4-10-1835 Jamestown,Mich			Eliz. Turner	
6	Rhoda	4-2-1836			Henry Decker ls	4
7	Edward		d.y. ?			
	m.2) Pamelia Howland	5-2-1804	8-14-1863	59		
8	Howland	9-30-1844			Indiana	-
9	Lydia	8-31-1847			Fred White	-
-516	SCHUYLER S.FORD m. 12-21-1836	6-14-1810	8-18-1886 bu.PrestonHol.	76	m.at Preston Hollow	5100
	Lucy A. Elsbree	2-25-1819 PrestonHollow	10-2-1888	69	dau.Wm.Elsbree & Polly Wells	
1	Orson M.	4-4-1840 "	12-28-1891 (29)	51	Mary J. Laraway	4

5-7-46

FORM NO

5103	GEN	FAMILY	LINE OF DESCENT
1149-	8	FORD	Sidney[7] Reuben[6] Abel[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2] Wm.[1]

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
	John Hess M	1813	1899 Preston Hollow	86		
-5121	Eunice Ford	Apr.22,1822 Rensselaerville	July 1902	80		5101
1	Isbon Hess	Feb. 1842 PrestonHollow			s.	0
	Shubael Lewis m.					
-5122	Lovina C. Ford	July 17,1824				5101
1	Sidney Lewis				Sue Avery d	6
2	Lydia "				Horace Allen d	6
3	Warren "				Eliza. Younglove d.	6
4	Orson "				Elva Howe d	6
5	Lucy "				Lewis Wonn d.	6
-5123	Jas. Ford m. 1859 Cornelia Perrington	1827 1839 Rensselaerville	Apr.17,1898 Catskill Catskill	71	m. at Rensselaerville dau. Sylvanus & Eve Hollenbeck	5101
1	Virgil Austin Ford	Oct.18,1864 "	Dec.30,1894 Cleburne Tex	30	Letitia Wright,9-27-88 b. 1872 d.1896	0
2	Vernon Emmet	Mar.22,1868 "	Mar.5,1905 Catskill	37	1)Bessie Archer 1-14-91 b. 1875 d.8-28-94 2)Katherine Mahar,1898	0

5104 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Sidney7 Reuben6 Abel5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-5124	MORRIS R. FORD m. 11-25-1852	p.	9-15-1829 Rensselaerville	1-8-1885 Milan,Mich	56	m. at Monroe, Mich.	5101
	Marcia B. King (Mercy)		6-5-1831 Loveland,NY			dau.John B.King & Alice Sherman	
1	Anna L.		2-18,1854 Coxsackie	1-28-1887 Eagle Lake,Minn	33	John McKinley	7
2	Sarah H.		2-9-1856 Milwaukee	12-12-1928	72	Chas. Allen	7
3	Mary C.		4-21-1858 "	9-5-1858 Milan,Mich.	5m.		0
4	Herbert R.		6-5-1859 "	4-2-1950		m. Mary Etta Miller	7
5	Harvey M.		1-10-1862	12-30-1862	1		0
6	John S.		6-6-1864 Monroe,Mich.	5-12-1898 Rogers,Minn.	34		0
7	Robert E.		1-10-1867 Milan,Mich.			Anna Webber	0
8	Alta E.		3-18-1869 "(5)	12-5-1938	69	Edw. J.Langworthy	7
9	Wm. S.		11-25-1874	12-28-1874	1m.		0
	Morris R.Ford inlisted May 1861 - 2nd Wis.Inf. and served 21 months when discharged for disability. Again inlisted Jan. 1863 - 7th Mich.Inf. and served till close of war.						
-5126	Rhoda Ford m.		4-2-1836				5101
	HENRY DECKER						
1	Henry					R.Black River Falls,Wis	
2	Emma					"	
	8	FORD	Schuyler7 Reuben6 -- As Above				
-5161	ORSON M. FORD m. 10-15-1872		4-4-1840 Preston Hollow	12-28-1891	51	m. at Albany	5101
	Mary J. Laraway		7-31-1845 Bates,N.Y.	12-21-1907	62	dau.Geo.H.Laraway & Mary A.Mosier	
1	Floyd L.		11-23-1873 Preston Hollow	1926	53	m.1)Edith S.Brazee b.1884;d.1907	
						m.2)Ruth Smith b.1879;d.6-6-1909	
	Data for above from tombstones at Preston Hollow by HCF in 1939						

5-7-1946

FORM NO.

5106 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Lovina8 Sidney7 Reuben6 Abel5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-5122.1	SIDNEY LEWIS						
	m.			d			5103
	Sue Avery						
				d			
1	Dorothy					George Hanchett	
				d			10
-5122.2	Lydia Lewis		1848	1927	79		
	m.			bu.Milan,Mich.			5103
	HORACE ALLEN						
				d			
1	Hattie		1869	1887	18	s	
							0
2	Eugenia		8-31-1872	Aug. 1945	73	s. 5th St. s.of Wms. Ann Arbor,Mich.	
-5122.3	WARREN LEWIS						
	m.			d.		Milan	5103
	Eliza Younglove						
				d			
1	Floyd					Theresa Bunch	
				d			10
2	Horace					Marie	
							10
3	Earl					Ella Early	
							10
-5122.4	ORSON LEWIS						
	m.			d.			5103
	Elva Howe						
				d			
1	Mable					Satterthwaite 1 dau.	
2	Florence					s. R. Los Angeles	
-5122.5	Lucy Lewis						
	m.			d			5103
	LOUIS WONN						
				Detroit			
1	Rhoda					Ray Poland R. Detroit	
							10
2	Lake						
3	Katherine					nurse R. Detroit	

57-46

FORM NO 3

5107 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Morris8 Sidney7 Reuben6 Abel5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-5124.1	Anna L. Ford m. 1876		2-18-1854 Coxsackie	1-28-1887 EagleLake,Minn	33	m. at Clare, Mich.	5104
	JOHN McKINLEY						
1	Bert					Anna R. Wenatchee, Wash.	11
2	Duncan					Wilda Reems	11
3	Jennie					Alfred Reems	11
-5124.2	Sarah H. Ford m. 9-9-1873		2-9-1856 Milwaukee	12-12-1928		m. at Milan, Mich.	5104
	CHAS. ALLEN			12-3-1923			
1	Jessie					John Campbell (d)	12
2	Clyde					Rose Kunz	12
3	Alfred					Agness Hedberg	12
4	Lelia					Orrin Meacham (d)	12
5	Algernon						12
-5124.4	HERBERT R.FORD m. 7-3-1884		6-5-1859 Milwaukee	4-2-1950		968 W.Cross St.	5104
	Mary Etta Miller		12-15-1862 Wallaceburg,Can.			m. Louuon, Mich.	
1	Iva A.))Twins		9-14-1885			Hiram Hobart Chapman	13
2	Ida L. *)		9-14-1885			968 W.Cross St. Ypsilanti, Mich.	
	*Supplied data.						
-5124.8	Alta E.Ford m. 10-9-1887		3-5/18-1869 Milan, Mich.			m. at Clare, Mich.	5104
	EDW. LANGWORTHY		1-1-1856				
1	Etha Odessa		7-18-1890	1-17-1911	21	S.	0
2	Carl Ford		9-21-1892	2-15-1924	32	Cora Zimmerman	13
3	Ralph Maurice		11-18-1894			m.1)Goldie Davis m.2)Grace Wilson	13
4	Audrey Lois		10-19-1896			Calvin John Guest	13
5	Lloyd Lee		11-6-1898			Maud Moll R.D.Mt.Pleasant,Mich.	
6	Eva Mae		1-22-1902			Roy S. Dutcher	14
7	Edith LaVerna		6-1-1904			Bernard Parker	14

10-25-45

FORM NO.

5110 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Sidney9 Lovina8 Sidney7 Reuben6 Abel5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Lewis Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-5122.11	Dorothy Lewis m.			Ann Arbor			5106
	GEORGE HANCHETT						
1	Dorothy *					m.1) m.2) Van Deusen	V
11	George VanDeusen					son of first husband, adopted by second.	
	*261 Manchester St.,		Battle Creek,	Michigan			
	10	FORD	Warren9 Lovina8 Lewis Ford	-- As Above			
-5122.31	FLOYD LEWIS m.						5106
	Theresa Bunce						
1	dau.						
2	Warren						
3	dau.						
-5122.32	HORACE LEWIS m.					Lives on farm so. of Milan, toward Azalia	5106
	Marie					Address: Milan, RD	
1	Bernice					Ernst	
-5122.33	EARL LEWIS m.					Lives near Horace	5106
	Ella Early					RFD Milan, Mich.	
1	Wylie						
2	Margaret					William Meyers	
	10	FORD	Lucy9 Lovina8 Lewis Ford	-- As Above			
-5122.51	Rhoda Wonn m.						5106
	RAY POLAND					L. Detroit	
1	dau.						

5-7-46

FORM NO.

5111	GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
1149-	10	FORD	Anna9 Morris8 Sidney7 Reuben6 Abel5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-5124.11	Bert McKinley					5107
	m.				L. Wenatchee, Washington	
	Anna					
1	Roy McKinley				m.	
2	Earl "				m.	
3	Alton "				m.	
4	Everett		d			
5	Althea		d			
-5124.12	Duncan McKinley					5107
	m.				L. Elk River, Minn.	
	Wilda Reems					
1	Mary McKinley				m.	V
11	Dau.					
	Alfred Reems					
	m.				L. Peoria, Ariz.	
-5124.13	Jennie McKinley		d.			5107
1	Eugene Reems				m.	
2	John					
3	Kenneth					
4	Althea				C.B.Mathies Peoria,Ariz. (1946)	

FORM NO 3

5112 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Sarah9 Morris8 Sidney7 Reuben6 Abel5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-5124.21	Jessie Allen m			d.			5107
	JOHN CAMPBELL			d.			
1	Cecil					Viola Evans	20
2	Lyle					Elsie Somerfield	20
3	David					Mary Latham	20
4	Allen					Holley Purcell	20
5	Francis					Rhea Reid	20
-5124.22	CLYDE ALLEN m.					R. Proctor, Minn. (near Duluth)	5107
	Rose Kunz						
1	Viola					Wm. Anderson	20
2	Charles						
-5124.23	ALFRED ALLEN m.						5107
	Agness Hedberg						
1	Eleanor						
2	Marylen						
3	Shirley						
-5124.24	Lelia Allen m.					2218 State Street Everett, Wash.	5107
	ORRIN MEACHAM			d.			
1	Maurice					Marie Brant Everett, Wash.	V
2	Laurence						
11	Michael						
-5124.25	ALGERNON ALLEN m.			d.			5107
	Edna						
1	Katherine					Allan McKinnon (farm near Everett)	V
11	Daniel Willard McKinnon						

5-7-46

FORM NO.

5113 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Herbert[9] Morris[8] Sidney[7] Reuben[6] Abel[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Jn[2]-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-5124.41	Iva A. Ford m. June 30-1914		Sep.14-1885			17626 Cooley Ave. Detroit, Mich. (1946)	5107
	Hiram Chapman					Teacher Cass. Tech. High Detroit, Mich	
1	Doris		Apr. 1915	1915	5 d.		C
2	Howard H.		Oct.4-1917			m.	V
21	Howard		Aug. 2, 1942				
	10	FORD	Alta[9] Morris[8]	-- as above.			
-5124.82	Carl Langworthy m. 10-25-1917		9-21-1892	2-15-1924	32		5107
	Cora Zimmerman		2-20-1896			m (2)	
1	Ronald Edwin		11-25-1919			L. near Clare, Mich.	
2	Paul Ford		12-21-1921	2-19-1922			O
3	Floyd Jay		2-19-1923				
-5124.83	Ralph Langworthy m.)		11-18-1894			312 N.Main St. Mt. Pleasant, Mich.	5107
	Goldie Davis		2-10-1895	3-15-1919			
1	Mildred Marguerite		3-21-1914			Willis Strouse	
	m2) 12-6-1920 Grace Wilson		2-4-1897				
2	Edna Grace		9-11-1921				
-5124.84	Audrey Langworthy m. 9-13-1917		10-19-1896			R.51 Pontiac, Mich.(1946) 2140 Commonwealth Av.	5107
	Calvin J. Guest		10-24-1893			2140 Commonwealth Rd. Pontiac, Mich.	
1	Morris Calvin		2-16-1919				
2	Laverna Mae		6-12-1920				
3	Lois Nadine		1-19-1929				
4	Joan Louise		3-4-1937				

FORM NO

5114 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Alta9 Morris8 Sidney7 Reuben6 Abel5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-5124.85	Lloyd L. Langworthy 3-23-1939		11-6-1898				5107
	Maud Moll		3-1-1912				
-5124.86	Eva Langworthy m.12-24-1925		1-22-1902			Cor. Oak & Cherry St. Mr. Pleasant, Mich	5107
	Roy S.Dutcher		4-6-1902			635 Oak St.	
1	Aletha Mae		1-2-1931				
2	Darrel LeRoy		6-16-1933				
3	Duane Lee		11-1-1936				
-5124.87	Edith Langworthy m. 8-4-1922		6-1-1904			Lake City, Mich	5107
	Bernard Parker		12-4-1903				
1	Glenice LaVerna		10-19-1923				
2	Norman Kendall		4-30-1925				
3	John Bernard		12-18-1926				
4	Jay Wendell		2-17-1928	2- - 1928			
5	Rodney Edwin		4-5-1931				
6	Theron		5-3-1936				
7	Lynwood Lowell		5-19-1939				

FORM NO 1

5120 1149-5124.	GEN. 11	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Jessie10 Sarah9 Morris8 Sidney7 Reuben6Abel5Jesse4Jos.3Wm.2-1 Allen Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
.211	CECIL CAMPBELL m.					Monroe, Wash. (1946)	5112
	Viola Evans						
1	Vivian						
2	Sterling						
.212	LYLE CAMPBELL m.						5112
	Elsie Somerfield						
1	Lyle, Jr.						
.213	DAVID CAMPBELL m.					Pharmacist Everett, Wash.	5112
	Mary Latham						
1	David, Jr.						
.214	ALLEN CAMPBELL m.					Everett, Wash.	5112
	Holly Purcell						
1	Constance Eliz.						
.215	FRANCIS CAMPBELL m.					18th St., Oakland, Cal.	5112
	Rhea Reid						
1	Richard Douglas						
	11	FORD	Clyde10 Sarah9 Allen Ford	-- As Above			
.221	Viola Allen m.						5112
	WM. ANDERSON						
1	Rosemary						
2	Marylin						

5-8-46

FORM NO.

-5300 1149-	GEN. 6	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF DESCENT Abel[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] William[2] William[1]				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON / AT	DIED ON / AT	AGE	MARRIED TO — REMARKS	PAGE
-53	Stephen Ford		Apr. 29, 1776 New Canaan, NY	Mar. 9, 1852/1 German	76	Farmer (T.S. gives b. Apr. 9)	5000
	M Amelia Preston		Rensselaerville 1780 Albany Co.	Chenango Co. June 25, 1840 German N.Y.	60	m. at Rensselaerville	
1	Samantha		Aug. 11, 1800 Rensselaerville	(?) Nov. 11, 1828	28	Oliver P. Raymond	1
2	Orrin		May 21, "			Susanna J. Hearst	1
3	Chauncey		Nov. 16, "	Mar. 22, 1882	80	Lucy Fosgate	1
4	Truman		Mar. 25, "	Jan. 9, 1854 German	50	Catherine Bonesteel	2
5	Nelson		Mar. 26, 1806	July 26, 1886	80	Eliza Thomas	2
6	Zilpha	p.	Feb. 17, 1808 Butternuts			John W. Burgett	3
7	Amelia		Sept. 2, "			John D. Goetcheus	3
8	Clarissa Asenath	p.	May 22, "			Philander Gould	3
9	Abigail		Oct. 22, "	Mar. 1874	61	Ransom Crandall	4
X	Huldah	p.	Oct. 17, "			Garrett Pritchard	4
A	Stephen	p.	Mar. 22, 1817 Huntsville Otsego, N.Y.	Dec. 6, 1897	80	Betsey Green -p.	4
B	Nathan		Aug. 21, 1819 (Aug. 22, 1820 Otsego, Co.	Oct. 15, 1885 Whitney Pt. (Barker)	66	Sarah Wait	4

Stephen Ford removed to Otsego Co. in or adjoining the town of Butternuts, where father used to visit him, perhaps about 1820 and he subsequently removed to German Chenango Co., N.Y. where he died leaving a family some of whom still remain there. C.L.F.

Overseer of Highways, Otsego Apr. 12, 1822

A note says Stephen was early settler of Otsego, Otsego Co., abt. 1822.

5301 / 1149	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Stephen6 Abel5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
	Oliver P. Raymond m						
-531	SamanthaFord		Aug. 11,1800 Rensselaerville	Nov.11,1828 bu. German	28	wid.m2.David Brown (or Daniel)	5300
1	Reuben W.		Aug. 23, 1822 Huntsville	d.		m.	5
-532	Orren Ford m. Sept.11,1822		May 21,1801 Rensselaerville	bu German		Farmer & stone mason	5300
	Susanna J. Hearst		Aug.3,1806			m. in Huntsville Otsego Co.	
1	Ezra		Nov.23,1823 Huntsville			Hannah Velie	5
2	Erastus		Sept. 23,1825 Huntsville			1-Anna Boughey 2-Mary Boughey	5
3	F. Maria		Oct.14,1827 "			Hiram Vosburg	5
4	A. Elizabeth (Betsey)		Apr.19,1829 German			John Corbin	6
5	Nancy Ann		Oct.14,1831 German			Thos. Weaver	6
6	Clarissa J.		Apr.17, 1835 "	Dec.15,1850 German	15	Typhoid fever	0
7	Hial		Apr.29,1839	June 17,1862 Wash. D. C.	23	Wounded at battle of Fair Oaks,wasSch'lTeacher	0
	Orren Ford stood 7' in height						
-533	Chauncey Ford m		Nov.16,1802	3-22-1882	80	Farmer T.S. Lower Cem.	5300
	Lucy Groff Fosgate		Mar.15,1813 Oxford	4-23-1879	66	R.S. 69(?)	
1	Velos		Apr.24,1837 German	Apr.24,1837 German	0		0
2	Chauncey Oscar		June 22,1838	d		1-Mary Meeker 2EmmaClark 3ClaraManzer	6
3	Abel Elias		Feb.18,1840 "	July 8-1905	65	Mrs.Minerva (Norton) Hamilton	6
4	Edson Nathaniel		Feb.14,1842 "	Dec. 1902 bu German	60	Alta Sabins	7
5	Mary Adelia		Apr.25,1844 "	Dec.27-1898 bu N.Pitcher	54	Westley Cooper	7
6	Lucy Elmina		Mar.17,1847 "	Oct.22-1875 bu Greene	28	Alonzo Marvin	7
7	Lucia Elzina		Mar.17,1847 "	Mar.18,1847	1dy.		0
8	Edward Casper		Oct.10,1853 Hinsdale	Feb.20-1875 bu Cincinatus	22	Annette White b.Cattaraugus Co.	0

FORM NO

5302 1149	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Stephen6 Abel5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-534	Truman Ford m. Sept.16,1827		Mar.25,1804 Rensselaerville German	Jan.9,1854	50	Farmer	5300
	Catherine Bonesteel		Nov.8,1800 Troy, N. Y.				
1	Roselle		July 22,1828 German	d		Ran away to sea * became owner of sloop	7
2	Elmina		Nov.25,1832 "	d		1)Howard Sternburg 2)Frank Robey	8
3	George		Mar.3,1835 "	Nov.18,1896 d	61	Ann Eliza Preston	8
4	son					m. went to Penna * 3 s. 7 dau.	
	*Ex stated by #-5343.4 Hial T. Ford (1942)						
-535	Nelson Ford m. Apr.4,1830		May 26,1806	July 26,1886	80	Farmer	5300
	Eliza Thomas		Oct.16,1811 Woodbridge,Ct.	Jan.20,1891	80-	m. in German	
1	Miles A		Jan.13,1831 German,NY	Nov.25,1863	32	Went west in Army	
2	Myron		Jun.10,1832 "	d		Malvina Barber L.1912, E.Pharsalia	0
3	Jesse		Mar.22,1836 "	d		Lucy Griswold Taylor	-8
4	Amelia		Dec.1,1837 "	Jan.11,1905 Wayne,Co.Mich.	68	Matthew Green Mich.	9
5	Elmina		Mar.26,1839 "	May 29,1888 d.	49	Riley Fairchild Minn.	9
6	John		Feb.19,1841 "	Aug.10,1863 Wash.	22	s. Served in Army died as result of wound	0
7	Reuben		Sept.17,1843 "	Feb.18,1929	86	Anna Holt Mound Valley,Kansas	-10
8	Mary		May 8,1846 "	9-20-1945	99	Cyrus Livermore 4 Ceder St.Binghamton,NY	-10
9	Martha		May 8,1846 "	Mar. 24,1933	87	Geo. Frost of Ithaca	-10
X	Benjamin Franklin		Mar.23,1850 "	Nov.23,1929	79	Mary McKee *	-10
	*Supplied data from records at Smyrna 8-27-1940						

FORM NO

5303 - 1149-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Stephen6 Abel5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
536	Zilpha Ford m. 9-10-1830		2-17-1808				5300
	JOHN BURGETT		12-17-1806 Smithville				
1	Levi		10-17-1831 German				
2	Warren		3-3-1834 "			Teacher	
3	Maryette		7-17-1836				
4	Achsah R.		6-24-1838				
5	Wm. H.		8-26-1840			Rodell Eaton Lived near Willet	11
6	Sarah A.		8-26-1842				
7	Huldah C.		2-24-1845				
537	Amelia Ford m. 1-5-1827		9-2-1809	1851	42		5300
	JOHN D. GOETCHEUS*		2-24-1802 Schwangunk	5-17-1866 Upper Lisle	64	m.2) Hulda(Cotton)Neal; Idau,Hattie,b.1859 m.Bramen	
1	Chauncey		2-5-1828 German	3-19-1907		Lived in Idaho	
2	Almira Jane		8-15-1830 Truxton	abt. 1919	89	Mordina Totman	0
3	Rosetta		8-24-1832 German	12-15-1861	29	Davis	
4	Harvey		11-26-1834 "	3-28-1906 Bu UpperLisle	72	Davis Res.Binghamton	12
5	Willard		7-28-1837 "			R.St.Paul,Winn & Oakland, Cal	
6	Mary		6-10-1839 "	4-18-1906	67	Nathaniel Drummond	
7	Franklin De Witt		7-15-1842 "	Binghamton		m.	12
8	Eugene		8-27-1846 "	9-25-1888	42	m. no ch.	0
9	Jerome		8-26-1848 "	Sept. 1925	77	Ella J. Burnap	12
X	Emery		11-15-1850 Upper Lisle	d.y.			0
	*Son of Henry b. 1767 Germany, d. E.Homer 12-26-44 & Nancy Davenport 1778-1866. Gen. Cent. N.Y.,Lewis 1916.						
538	Clarissa A. Ford m.		5-22-1811 Butternuts				5300
	PHILANDER GOULD						
1	Philo		5-11-1835 German			Teacher & Surveyor Antioch Col. in 1856	
	Philo went west. Left Kentucky Mar. 17, 1855. Teaching and surveying Springfield, Ill. 1858. (Notes by Caroline Ford(#-5338), and records of Wm. Ford of German.						

6-8-1944

FORM N

5304 1149-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Stephen6 Abel5 Jesse4 Jos.3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
	Ransom Crandall m. Dec. 1843		Oct. 4,1819 German(1818)	Apr. 1897	78	Farmer N.Smithfield near Troy Pa. in 1848	
539	Abigail Ford		Oct.12,1813 Butternuts	Mar. 1874	61		5300
1	Lucelia		June 5,1845 German	Aug.9,1931	86	Elwood Reeser	14
2	Medual Lewis		Aug.31-1847 German	Sept. 2-1847	2d.		0
3	Luoretia		Sept. 15,1849 Smithfield Pa	Mar. 1915	66	Berlin Holcomb Leroy,Pa(widower)	0
4	Alice Lucinda		Aug. 25,1851	Oct.16,1862	11		0
	Data by Myrtie Reeser 5-3-41						
53X	Hulda Ford m. Jan.6,1848		Oct.17,1815 Solon				
	Garret Pritchard						
1	Garret Perren		Feb. 9, 1850 Solon	do		Edith M. Stevens	14
2	Lucetta Ardell		Feb. 11, 1853 "	(1865)	12		0
53A	Stephen Ford m. Oct.24, 1854	p.	Mar. 22,1817 Huntsville	Dec.6-1897 Cincinnatus	80	Shoemaker	5300
	Betsey Green	p.	Jan.2,1830 German	Nov. 23-1919 Taylor	89	Sister of Chas.K.Greene (father of GertrudeG. Liddell)	
1	Charles Nelson		Sept.19-1865 German	Jan.31-1875 Cincinnatus	9		
2	Lovisa Amelia (called Vita)		June 16-1867	Oct. 1902		Edw. J. Finn L. McGrawville	14
	From records of Wm. Ford of German and Eva Finn Wavle						
53B	Nathan Ford m. Oct.17, 1847		Aug.21,1819 Otsego Co.	Oct.16,1885 Barker	66		
	Sarah A. Wait		Aug.13,1828 Solon, N.Y.	Feb. 17,1902	74		
1	Alice Cecelia		Mar.28,1849 German	Oct.7,1928	79	m. John C. Hyde 2-6-78 no ch.	0
2	Ella Rocela		Apr.20,1851 "	Oct.20,1853	3		0
3	Emery Alberdo		Dec.13,1852 "	Aug.25,1937 McGraw	85	Nettie L.Finn 12-29-80 5-19-61 Solond.7-27-38	0
4	Ellen Louisa		Mar.18,1854 "			Henry Beals d. 1894	15
5	LeRoy Wait		Mar.23,1856 "	Nov.24,1924	68	Josephine Ellison 10-14-77	15
6	Lorin Aruna		Oct.2, 1859 "	4-11-1947	88	S Whitney Pt. (1940)	
7	Martin H. *		Feb.2,1867	Nov. 26,1944	77	Ida Louise Banta	15
8	Carrie Irene		Aug.16,1873 Whitney Pt.			S L. Whitneys Pt. 1949	
	Data by Martin H. Ford of Greene			Aug.29,1940		*	

FORM NO

5305	GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
1149	8	FORD	Samantha[7] Stephen[6] Abel[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2] 1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-5311	Reuben W. Raymond					5301
	m.					
1	Josephine		June 24, 1925		F.W.Ahlday d 2-3-20	16
2	Wm. P. Raymond		bu.Austin,Tex.		Oakwood Cemetery	
					L. Austin, Tex. 1927	
	8 FORD	Orrin[7] Stephen[6] Abel[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] William[2] 1				
-5321	Ezra Ford	Nov. 23, 1823	Apr. 17, 1897	74	Farming	5301
	m. July 4, 1855	Huntsville,NY			Painted Post, N. Y.	
	Hannah Velie	June 1, 1831	Feb. 16, 1893	62		
1	Jonas S.	May 18, 1856	May 1906	50	s. Wk. Erie Canal	
			drowned		bu. Harts Isl.,NYC	
2	Mary Jane	Jan. 20, 1859	Apr. 11, 1860	1		0
3	Hial C.	Dec. 11, 1862	1935	75	m. (3)	16
			Sayre, Pa.		2 daus. d. infancy	
4	Frank	Nov. 29, 1866			Cora Mathewson	16
5	Cora	Mar. 14, 1868	Aug. 28, 1869	1		0
6	John	May 30, 1871			Cynthia L. Archer	16
7	George	Dec. 4, 1872			Bertha Rowe	16
-5322	Erastus Ford	Sept. 23, 1825	abt. 1906	81		5301
	(1)	Huntsville				
	Anna Boughey		Sept. 16, 1861			
		England				
1	Clara	Dec. 14, 1858	Jan. 24, 1908	49	Geo. Adelbert Hollenbeck	-17
2	Anna	Sept. 16, 1861	Feb. 17, 1940	79	Rector Yeomans	-17
		Mc Donough	Oxford			
	m. (2)		abt. 1923			
	Mary Boughey	England	Mc Donough			
3	Willard *	June 16, 1866			Edith Steers	17
		Mc Donough				
4	Warren *	Mar. 31, 1870			1) Mable Harrington	17
		"			2) Nattie Hollenbeck	
5	Robert	Feb. 22, 1874	Jan. 9, 1926	52	Eva May Zieres *	17
			Rochester			
	Hiram Vosburg					
	m.				of Greene	
-5323	F. Maria Ford	Oct. 14, 1827				5301
		Huntsville				
1	Delbert Vosburg				Frances Stanley	0
			Binghamton		of Buffalo	
	* Supplied data					

FORM NO

5306 1149-	GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
	8	FORD	Orrin[7] Stephen[6] Abel[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2] Wm.[1]

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-	John Corbin m.					
-5324	Ann Eliz. Ford (Betsey)	Apr. 19, 1829 German	1881-2	53	L. Killawog 1881	5301
1	John Corbin				went west L. Killawog	0
2	Allard				(") Binghamton a cripple	0
	Harriet Weaver says, Betsey Corbin had no grandchildren (Ross)					
	Thos. Weaver m.		Mar. 4, 1917 Taylor.		Lived at Preston Chenango Co.	
-5325	Nancy Ann Ford	Oct. 14, 1831	Dec. 10, 1892			5301
1	Jas. Weaver	Jan. 24, 1858	Mar. 5, 1934 Holmesville	76	Harriet Ross *	-18
2	Chas. "		5-5-1931		Abigail Ross	-18
3	Ella "		d		Henry Hall	0
4	LaVerne "	Jan. 8, 1868			Dora Mott *	-18
	8 FORD	Chauncey[7] Stephen[6] Abel[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2] [1]				
-5332	Chauncey Oscar Ford m. (1) Jan. 1, 1861	June 22, 1838 German				5301
	Mary Meeker				No Ch.	
	m. (2) Jan. 7, 1865 Emma Clark				No Ch.	
	m. (3) 1867 Clara Manzer					
1	Minnie Ford	abt. 1870			Michael Bauder	-19
2	Leon "	Feb. 29, 1872	Jan. 26, 1936	64	1)Bessie Hawley, 1902 2)Mrs.A.(Gardinier)Potts, 1920	-0
3	Bert "	Feb. 12, 1873			1)Jennie Button 2)Tessie Webster	-19
	Mrs. Leon Ford lives at Willett (1940) where she has a general store. She furnished data of this family Aug. 29, 1940.					
-5333	Abel Elias Ford m. Feb. 11, 1861	Feb. 18, 1840 German	July 8, 1905	65	Killed by team	-5301
	Mrs. Minerva (Norton) Hamilton	Nov. 2, 1833	Oct. 1929	96	Widow of Zenas Hamilton	
1	Burdette Ford	Feb. 26, 1862	8-8-1943 Smithville Flats	81	Emma Nichols	-19
2	William " *	June 21, 1869			Minnie P. Beckwith, 1902 b. 2-20-85 d. 6-21-34	0
3	Dau.		d.y.			
*	Wm. Ford studied law and taught school. Now lives on a farm between German and Smithville where he gave data of this family, Aug. 20, 1940 (His address is R. D. #3, Mc Donough, Phone Greene 159Y21) Data from records of Stephen6 dated 10-16-1858 given to Reuben 6.					
	* Supplied data					

FORM 1-

5307	GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
1149	8	FORD	Chauncy[7] Stephen[6] Abel[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2] Wm.[1]

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-5334	Edson Nathaniel Ford	Feb. 14, 1842	Dec. 1902	60		5301
	m.	German	bu. German			
	Alta Sabins (?)					
1					of Ann Arbor, Mich.	
	daughter				J. Fredricks of Great Bend, Kan.	
						20
	Westley Cooper					
	m.					
-5335	Mary Adelia Ford	Apr. 25, 1844	Dec. 27, 1898	54		5301
		German			bu. N. Pitcher, N.Y.	
1						
2						
3						
4						20
	One child D. Y.					
	Alonzo Marvin	Mar. 8, 1835	May 1876	41		
	m.					
-5336	Lucy Elmina Ford	Mar. 17, 1847	Oct. 22, 1875	28		5301
		German	Bu. Greene			
1	Elmer	Nov. 15, 1866	Sept.19, 1901		s.	0
2	Mary Adell	Nov. 5, 1868	abt.1938		Clarence Eugene Terrell	20
3	Myrtie E.	July 29, 1870			Edd. Russell 4-12-94 b.1-20-65 d.	
4	Elwyn * (ELLIOT)	Aug. 3, 1874			Mary Burrows	0 20
	* gave data May 1941	Myrtie living in Norwich (1941)				
	8 FORD	Truman[7] Stephen[6] Abel[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2] Wm.[1]				
-5341	Roselle Ford	July 22, 1828			sailor & ship owner	5302
	m.					

FORM NO. 3

5308 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Truman7 Stephen6 Abel5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-5342.	Elmina Ford m.1)		11-25-1832				5302
	HOWARD STERNBURG						
1	Luthera						
	m.2) FRANK ROBEY						
2	Flora Belle		11-1-1858	2-14-1917	59	DeForest Covey	21
3							
4							
-5343	GEO.TRUMAN FORD m. 10-2-1859		3-3-1835 German	11-18-1896	61		5302
	Ann Preston		3-11-1844	2-12-1905	61		
1	Rosalia Luthera		8-26-1860			Wm.E.Smith	21
2	Cornelia A.		2-8-1862	2-23-1888	26	s.	0
3	Velma D.		4-27-1875	11-13-1926	51	Gordon Sturdevant 9-2-91 b. 1872; d. 7-25-1928	0
4	Hial Truman		8-25-1878			m.1)Sally Wilson m.2)Nellie Brown	21
	Data by Florence Smith -1941 (dau. Hial)						
	8	FORD	Nelson7 Stephen6 Abel5 —		As Above		
-5353.	JESSE FORD m. 1-17-1860		3-22-1836 German				5302
	Lucy Griswold		1-17-1841 "				
1	Edwin E.		9-10-1861			Anna L.Burlingham	22
2	Emma Leona		3-17-1863	9-8-1945	82	m.1) Chas.T.Mack m.2) Wm.D.McGraw	22
3	Nellie		5-12-1868			m.1) Wm. Smith m.2) Chas. Longua	22
4	John		8-22-1875			m. Went to Michigan	22
	From records of Leona Ford McGraw at Homer, Aug. 28, 1940.						

11-6-45

FORM NO

5309	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Nelson7 Stephen6 Abel 5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
1149-							
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
	Matthew H. Green m. July 3, 1856		Apr. 7,1838	Dec. 25,1922	84		
-5354	Amelia Ford		Dec. 1,1837 German	Jan. 11,1905 Kansas	68		5302
1	Emily E.		Apr.10,1857			s. Lost Mind L. 1941 Bellville, Mich.	0
2	Mariam		Sept. 1858	Dec.20,1858	3 mo.		0
3	Florence		1860	Jan.3,1864 T.S. d.y.	4yrs 26 d.	Bu. German	0
4	Velma Zobedia		1862	Jan. 1,1864	2yr. 2 d	" "	0
5	Elsie Jane		Sept. 1863	Mar.26,1894	31	Rev. Seth Barden m. in Wisconsin	0
6	Wm. Matthew		Mar.31,1865	Dec.16,1939	74	Minnie Carson	23
7	Cora		1867 N.Y.	June 7,1894	27	s	0
8	Laurence Dever		Mar.1,1869	Sept.13,1934	65	s	0
9	Belle		N.Y.	Bu. Mich.	10	Bu. Martinsville(No Stone)	
X	Ella		Mich.	abt. 1894		Dudley Gulick	23
A	infant						0
B	Clarence Nathaniel		Aug.5,1882	Dec.30,1915 R.B.	33	Jennie Roberts	23
	Data by Lena Green Young, Jan. 19, 1941 (dau. of Wm. M. Green)						
	Riley Fairchild m. Mar. 8,1867			abt. 1902 near Chateck, Wis.			
-5355	Elmina Ford		Mar.26,1839 German	May 27,1888	49		
1	Matie			infant D.Y.			0
2	Herman			" "			0
3	Ellen		Nov.18,1862	Nov. 1926 or Aug.	64	1)Fred Blood (Div.) 2) Geo.Cunningham	23
4	Elmer			Drowned	9		0
5	Vernia			d.y.			0
6	Walter		May 6,1871			Mary Inga Johnson	24
7	Florence *		Apr. 10,1874			1) Lynus Ramalia 2) Angus Campbell	24
8	Frank			d.y.	1		0
9	Emma		May 18,1878			Chris, Rasmussen	24
X	Hilmer		July 18,1880	Apr. 1940	60		0
A	Infant		1882	infant			0
B	Boy		Jan. 1887	July 1887	6 mo.		

* Data by Florence Campbell, Aug. 1, 1941

FORM NO

5310	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Nelson7 Stephen6 Abel5 Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2 Wm.1				
1149 - INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO — — REMARKS	PAGE
-5357	Reuben Ford m. Apr.22,1872		Sept. 17,1843	Feb.18,1929	86	R. Labette Co.Kan.1869 Mound Valley, Kansas	5302
	Anna Holt		June 6,1853 York Co.,Pa.	Apr.4,1936	83	went to Kan. 1870	
1	Ira		Sept.14,1873 Mound Valley			s. R. 322 E. 4th St. Los Angeles, Cal.	0
2	Emma		Mar. 25,1875 "			Frank Tuckett	-25
3	Chas.		Feb. 13,1877 "			Emma Dver	-25
4	Alvah *		Mar. 17,1878 "			Donna Maloney 12-17-38 Mound Valley, Kan.	0
	* Data by Alvah Ford		Nov. 1940				
	Cyrus Livermore m. Jan.11,1870		1839	bu. German			
-5358	Mary Ford		May 8,1846	Sept.20,1945 Binghamton	99	L. Binghamton, 1941 4. Cedar Ave.	5302
1	Nora E.		July 12, 1873			Jeremiah Waight 12-22-17 129 Laurel Ave.,Binghamton	0
2	Ida M. *		Oct. 22,1876	Dec. 1941/2		Floyd Case 5-7-38 4 Cedar St.,Binghamton	0
3	Grace		Feb. 10,1884			Laverne Roosa 8-14-30 Binghamton d.1942/3	0
	Data by Ida L. Case 9-15-40						
	Geo. W. Frost m. Feb. 3,1869		Sept. 23,1842	Feb. 16,1923	81		
-5359	Martha Ford		May 8,1846	Mar. 24,1933	87		5302
1	Francis		June 5,1870 Ithaca	Dec. 29,1913 Arizona, T.B.	43	Helen Reed	-25
2	Arthur B.		Sept.25,1878 "	Mar.7,1902 Oswego	24	s.	0
3	Mary Grace *		Apr. 1,1887 "			Olin Flumerfelt L. Hamburg, N.Y.	-25
	* Supplied data						
-535X	Benj. Franklin Ford m. Mar.23,1876		Mar. 23,1850	Nov. 23,1929	79		5302
	Mary McKee *		Sept.15,1855			Smyrna Cortland, Winter	
1	John		July 29,1881	Oct. 13, 1943		Bessie Winnie	26
2	Arthur		Oct. 2,1883	June 19,1905		Carrie Wilson (?)	26
	*L. Earlville, 2-21-1946						
	Data by Mrs. Frank Ford, Sept. 1940						

FORM NO

5311-3 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Zilpha7 Stephen6 Abel5 Jesse4 Jos.3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-5365	WM.H.BURGETT m.		8-26-1840			Sold 1913 R.E.Sayre Pa to Hial(Ford #5321.3)	5303
	Rodell Eaton						
1	John		abt. 1880	10-26-1941	61	R. nr. Truxton	
2	Lela						
	Other children						
p.5312	8	FORD	Amelia7 Stephen6 — As Above				
-5374	HARVEY GOETCHEUS m.		11-26-1834 German	Bu.UpperLisle		L. Binghamton	5303
	Davis						
1	Lola			d.			
2	Carthon			d.		m.1) Harrington m.2)	27
-5377	FRANK D.GOETCHEUS m.		7-15-1842	Binghamton			5303
1	Frank			abt. 1945		686 Chenango Street Binghamton	
2	Will						
3	Fred					608 Chenango St.	
-5379	JEROME GOETCHEUS m. 1872		8-26-1848 German	Sept. 1925	77		5303
	Ella J.Burnap		7-30-1855 "	3-8-1891		dau.Wm.& Amanda (Gidley) Burnap	
1	Ella Mae *		5-2-1875			m.1)Nelson McKeen m.2)P. Peterson	0
2	Cora Belle		4-10-1876			m.2) Geo.Salisbury L. Willet	0
3	John D.		11-26-1877 Upper Lisle	Sept. 1939		Effa May Henry	27
4	George					s. L. Cortland	
	*Data by May Peterson, 35 Park Place, Johnson City - Apr-June 1941 Also Gen. Cent. N.Y.						
p.5313	8	FORD	Clarissa7 Stephen6 — As Above				
-5381	PHILO GOULD m.						5303

9-18-45

FORM NO. 3

5314 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Abigail7 Stephen6 Abel5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2 Wm.1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
	Elwood Reeser m. May 1865		May 9,1844 Twn. Monroe,Pa.	Mar.5, 1915	71		5304
-5391	Lucelia Crandall		June 5,1845	Aug.9,1931	86		
1	Arthur C.		Jan.9,1867 Springfield Pa.	May 10,1882	15		0
2	Minnie B.		Dec.5,1868 "	Dec.28,1881	13		0
3	Myrtie M. *		May 6,1870 "			s. E. Smithfield, Pa.	0
4	Stella O.		May 8,1875 "	Dec.30,1881	6		
5	Alta L.		Jan. 23,1884			s. E. Smithfield, Pa.	0
	*Supplied data 5-3-41						
	8	FORD	Hulda7 Stephen6 Abel5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
-53X1	Garrett Pritchard 1866		Feb. 9,1850	d.			5304
	Edith Mary Stevens						
1	Francis Hatheway		7-17-1867 Solon	1936		s	0
2	Delos Ulford		8-7-1869 "	1942		Florence Pritchard	28
3	Lillian Ardell		6-22-1872 "	7-11-1934		Burton Livingston (1) Frank Rowe (2)	28
4	Nellie May		9-11-1874 "			1)Ernest D. Wight 2) Harry Wadsworth 3)-	28
5	Arthur Luzerne		9-9-1878 "	1927		Jennie Barber 4-24-05 *	
	*Supplied data Jan. 30, 1941						
	8	FORD	Stephen7 Stephen6 Abel5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2 Wm.1				
	Edw. J. Finn m. Sept.29,1886						
-53A2	Lovisa A. Ford		June 16,1867 German	Oct. 20,1902 Cincinnatus	35	L. E. Freetown	5304
1	Eva Marie		Sept. 14,1889 Cincinnatus			Elwin H. Wavle	29
2	Elsie Viola		Nov. 30,1893			Floyd V. Heath	29

FORM NO 3

5315	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Nathan7 Stephen6 Abel5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-53B4	Ellen Louisa Ford m. May 30,1876		Mar. 18,1854 Solon				5304
	Henry Beals			July 1894			
1	Harry F. Beals		Aug.14,1877 Upper Lisle	Feb.10,1881 Whitney Pt.	4	bu. Binghamton	0
2	Floyd "		Oct.27,1884 Binghamton			Harriet Hinsdale 7-14-08 L. Binghamton	0
3	Louisa Alice "		Mar.11,1890	May 27,1909	19	s	0
-53B5	Leroy Wait Ford m. Oct.14,1877		Mar.23,1856	Nov. 24,1924	68		5304
	Josephine Ellison						
1	David		Oct.30,1878 Whitney Pt.	Nov.2,1939	61	Agness Hitt,11-20-01	-29
2	Anna Wait		Nov.8,1881 "			Frank Noonan,1-28-14 L. Greene	-29
3	Robt. Merton		June 4,1884 "	Feb.15,1906 McGraw	22	Nellie Aroise, 10-6-05	0
4	Winfred Nathan		Mar.5,1886 "			Marie Bolt,6-7-11	-29
-53B7	Martin H. Ford m. Aug. 29, 1899		Feb.2,1867	11-26-1944 Greene,NY	77	Teacher mo West Galway,	5304
	Ida L. Banta *		Feb.27,1866 Fulton Co.			Dau. John A. Banta b.1828 & Rebecca Wright	
1	Martin H. Jr.		Aug.29,1900			s	
	Martin H. Ford graduated from Cortland State Normal in 1892. Later attended N. Y. Univ. was for many years principal of School #17 - Bronx, N.Y.C. retiring in 1937 - Now living at Greene N.Y. (1942)						

FORM NO

5316 1149	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Ezra[8] Orrin[7] Stephen[6] Abel[5] Josse[4] Jos.[3] William[2-1]				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
5321.3	Hial C. Ford m.		Dec. 11,1862	5-3-[illegible] 1935 Sayre, Pa.	73	Bo't of Wm.H. Burgett in Sayre 1913 sold 1925	5305
	1)						
	2) Mabel E.					Living with Husband in 1913	
	3) Maud C.			abt. 1935			
1	Dau.			d.y.			
2	"			d.y.			
	Will May 1,1935 Prob 5-9-1935 all to wife Maud C. R.O.P.P. $1550 Witnessed by Mildred Smith & Wm. T. Carey Bk.27, p. 198 (FFF)						
5321.4	Frank Ford m. Oct. 11,1894		Nov. 29,1866				5305
	Cora Mathewson		Feb. 11,1878	Dec. 17,1922	44		
1	Carleton Ezra *		May 10,1897			Mary Audinwood	31
	* Supplied data 1941						
-5321.6	John Ford m. Feb. 23,1898		May 30,1871				5305
	Cynthia L. Archer						
1	Willis Ford		Dec. 9,1898			Leda M.	31
2	Mildred		Apr. 23,1900			Rolland Root	31
3	Harold		Dec. 18,1902			Gladys	31
5321.7	George Ford m.		Dec. 4,1872				5305
	Bertha Rowe						
1	Mabel			d.y.			

* Supplied Data 1941

FORM NO

5317 1149	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Erastus8 Orrin7 Stephen6 Abel5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
	Geo. A. Hollenbeck m. May 23,1888		Mar. 27,1859				
-5322.1	Clara Ford		Dec. 14,1858	Jan.24,1908	49		5305
1	Merle		Apr.6,1889			s. 1. Steuben Co.	
2	Lillian Lulu		Sept.8,1893			s. R.D.#2 Beaver Dams, N.Y.	
3	Anna Ruby *		June 11,1895			s. L.(1940) Y.W.C.A. 175 N.Clinton Ave.Rochester	
	Rector Stephen Yeomans m. June 6,1879		Apr.30,1854 Preston, N.Y.	Feb. 10,1937 Oxford	83	Merchant Oxford son Daniel & Sarah (Rogers) Yeomans	
-5322.2	Anna Ford		Sept. 16,1861 McDonough,N.Y.	Feb. 17,1940 Oxford	79	m. at McDonough	5305
1	Mabel Yeomans *		May 6,1884 Preston			Eldridge A. Spears L. Oxford	-32
-5322.3	Willard Ford *		June 16,1866 McDonough			Fulton, N.Y. 1940	5305
	Edith Steers		Apr.14,1870 New Hartford	Feb.21,1933	63		
1	Edward		Aug. 5,1888			Mary Frawley	0
2	Pearl		July 3,1898			Martin Milhan L. Hannibal Rd. Fulton N.Y.	0
	m.(2) July 27,1940 Charlotte Petley		June 25,1871 Canton, N.Y.				
-5322.4	Warren E. Ford * 1) Dec. 25,1895		Mar. 31,1870 McDonough			Phone 301 R. McDonough	5305
	Mable Harrington						
1	Ivon Ford		Oct. 19,1896 German			Ruth Hoag	32
2	Hazel "		Nov.30,1900			Myron Lewis	32
	m.(2) June 15,1934 Nettie Hollenbeck						
-5322.5	Robert Ford Nov. 13,1913		Feb.22,1874 McDonough	Jan. 9,1926 Rochester	52	m. at Rochester	5305
	Eva May Zieres *		Aug. 16,1888 Rochester			Coldwater, N.Y. Elm Grove Rd. Rochester	
1	Robt. R. Ford		Oct. 23,1914				
2	Richard N.		Sept. 2,1919				

* Supplied data Sept. - Dec. 1940

FORM NO 3

5318 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Nancy8 Orrin7 Stephen6 Abel5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-5325.1	Jas. Weaver m. Mar.23,1881		Jan.24,1858	May5,1934 Holmesville,NY	76		5306
	Harriet Ross *		June 16,1858 S.Plymouth			Oriskany Falls	
1	Maud		Dec.16,1881	Nov.6,1934 Camden, N.J.	53	Jerry Doyle Vineland, N. J.	33
2	Merle		Apr.1,1884 Plymouth, N.Y.			m. Ida Brazier Lc Oriskany Falls	33
3	Daisy		Aug.2,1887			Harold Brownson Lc Holmesville	33
-5325.2	Chas. Weaver m. Mar.23,1881			May 5,1931			5306
	Abigail Ross		Apr.27,1862				
1	Grace Weaver		May 5,1882	July 17,1941	59	Lynn Slater(Separated)	34
2	Ross "					m. 2 s.	34
-5325.4	LaVerne Weaver m. 1893		Jan.8,1868				5306
	Dora Mott *						
1	Arthur T.		Apr.21,1895			Gladys Jones	34
2	Hiram L.		May 4,1900			Elinora Cross	34
3	Henry C.		May 17,1912			Irma Bush	34
	*Supplied data						

FORM NO 3

5319 1149	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Oscar[8] Chauncey[7] Stephen[6] Abel[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2-1]				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
	Michael Bauder m. July 2,1895		1867				
-5332.1	Minnie Ford		abt. 1869 E. Freetown				5306
1	Ralph Clair		Mar.3,1896 "			MarthaHillsinger L. Norwich	35
2	Gertrude Rachel		Oct.26,1899	1936		m.	
3	Neva Lorina *		Dec.18,1902 Freetown			Ward Wight 1920 b. 1896	35
4	Jessie		Sept.26,1904 "			Henry Grewe L. N. Pitcher	35
5	Malva		Mar.25,1909	1910 d.y.	1		
6	Alice Wanda		Dec.13,1913			Harry Smith N. Pharsalia	35
	Data by Mrs. Leon Ford and Neva Wight (1940)						
-5332.3	Bert Ford m.(1) Oct. 27,1895		Feb.12,1873 13,1874			14682 Cloverdale Av. Detroit, Mich. (1940)	5306
	Jennie Button (Genevieve)		Sept.17,1877				
1	Harold Ford *		Apr.27,1899			Mildred Dutcher	35
	m.(2) Jan.1,1925 Tessie Gilbert Webster						
	* Supplied data						
	9	FORD	Abel[8] Chauncey[7] Stephen[6] Abel[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2-1]				
-5333.1	Burdette Ford m. Nov. 1,1884		Feb. 26,1862	Aug.8,1943	81	Smithville Flatts	5306
	Emma Nichols		Aug.26,1866				
1	Armina Ford		Mar. 10,1886			Chas. Birdlebaugh Smithville Flatts	0
2	Clayton		Nov. 30,1890			Bertha Webb Smithville	36
	Data by Wm. Ford RD#3 McDonough Aug. 29, 1940						

FORM N

5320

1149-

GEN	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
9	FORD	Edson N.[8] Chauncey[7] Stephens[6] Abel[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2]-1

TABLE NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
5334.0	Fredericks					5307
	9 FORD	Mary Adelia[8] Chauncey[7] --			As Above	
5335.0	Cooper					5307
	9 FORD	Lucy Elmina[8] Chauncey[7] --			As Above	
5336.2	Mary Adell Marvin m. 2-3-1885 C.EUGENE TERRELL	11-5-1868 4-14-1862	abt. 1938	70		5307
1	Nina Bell	5-31-1887			m.	0
5336.4	ELWYN(MARVIN)ELLIOT m. 9-1-1897 Mary Burrows	8-3-1874 Greene 11-5-1873			Supplied data May 1941 At Whitney's point,N.Y.	5307
1	Wildred	6-4-1898			Paul Meyer 7-4-38	0
2	Marion Josephine	11-15-1903			Roy Blake	37
3	Elwyn, Jr.	5-28-1916			Marjory Peet m. 7-3-1940	

Both of Elwyn Marvin's parents died before he was two years old and he was adopted by Frank T. Elliot whose name he took

6-8-1944

FORM NO

5321 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Rosell8 Truman7 Stephen6 Abel5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-5341.Q	Ch. of Rosell (?)						
	9	FORD	Elmina8 Truman7 — As Above				
-5342.2	Flora Bell Roby m.		11-1-1858	2-14-1917	59		5308
	DE FOREST COVEY					of Willet	
1	Mertie					Earl Harrington R. Rochester	37
	9	FORD	George8 Truman7 -- As Above				
-5343.1	Rosalia L.Ford m. 8-23-1879		8-26-1860			R. Whitney Pt., 1941	5308
	WILLIAM E. SMITH			4-23-1920			
1	George Wm.		10-9-1885	7-31-1935	50	Susie Brown 1-1-08 of Whitney Point	0
-5343.4	HIAL T. FORD m.1) 7-3-1897		8-25-1878			Dairy Insp. (1942) 106 Reed St.,Ft.Plain,NY	5308
	Sally Wilson					Div.	
1	Florence Luthera *		8-25-1898			Harold S. Smith of Franklin,N.Y.	37
	m.2) 6-15-1904 Nellie C. Brown					of Whitney Pt. No ch.	0
	*Supplied data-1941.						
							11-6-45

FORM NO. 3

5322 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Jesse8 Nelson7 Stephen6 Abel5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-5353.1	EDWIN E. FORD m. 12-31-1880		9-10-1861 German				5308
	Anna L.Burlingham					of Taylor	
1	Lana		12-25-1881 Whitneys Pt.	10-8-1882	1		
2	Claude		4-18-1883 Lisle	2-22-1933		Lena Hillsinger	38
3	Clayton		9-10-1885 Cincinnatus	d.		s.	
4	Nelson					Hazel Hillsinger L.Cincinnatus 37Y6	38
	(See Nelson for further data.)						
-5353.2	Emma Leona Ford * m1)9-12-1885		3-17-1863 German	9-8-1945	82		5308
	CHAS. T. MACK		12-31-1862 Triangle	4-30-1911	49		
1	Chas. Leo		10-20-1896 Binghamton	5-26-1935	39	Ruth Colwell, widow Resides at Cortland	38
2	Louis Derwood		10-2-1901 "	8-15-1902	1		
	m.2) 8-4-1915 WM. D. MC GRAW						
	Mr. and Mrs. Wm. McGraw live at Homer, New York, on Main Street (1940) where they keep a small candy store.						
-5353.3	Nellie Ford m.1)		5-12-1868 German			R. West Orange, N.J.	5308
	WILLIAM SMITH		3-26-1861	d.			
1	Clarence					Goldie Hammond McLean Rd.,S.Cortland	39
	m.2) CHAS.LONGUA					43 Myrtle St. Rutherford, N.J.(1942)	
-5353.4	JOHN FORD m.		8-22-1875			Went to Michigan	5308
							11-6-45

FORM NO

5323

~~5323~~

1149-

GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
9	FORD	Amelia8 Nelson7 Stephen6 Abel5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-5354.6	WM.MATTHEW GREEN m. 12-14-1886	3-31-1865	12-16-1939	74		5309
	Minnie Carson	2-21-1870	1-12-1906	36		
1	Elwin	5-16-1891			Loretta Hughes	39
2	Ida Louisa	12-12-1892			Myron Holbert	40
3	Lena *	2-6-1894			Herman Young	40
4	Fanny	4-11-1895			Lee Van Decar	40
5	Jessie Belle	5-14-1896	7-12-1906	10		0
-5354.X	Ella Green m.	Mich.	abt.1894		Separated	5309
	DUDLEY GULICK					
1	Roy (Gulick) Green	12-4-1890	4-12-1908 Michigan	18	Took mother's name	0
-5354.B	CLARENCE N.GREEN m. 2-28-1911	8-5-1882	12-30-1915	33		5309
	Jennie Roberts	2-2-1891				
1	Martin Clarence	6-28-1914				0
	*Supplied data.					
	9 FORD	Elmina8 Nelson7 Stephen6 Abel5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
-5355.3	Ellen Fairchild m.1)	11-18-1862	Aug. 1926	64		5309
	FRED BLOOD				Divorced	
1	Vernia	5-20-1886 (?)	GraniteFalls,Minn		Gooddale	41
2	Lloyd	abt.1894			Changed name to Cunningham	41
	m.2) GEO. CUNNINGHAM					

11-6-45

FORM NO.

5324 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Elmina8 Nelson7 Stephen6 Abel5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-5355.6	WALTER D.FAIRCHILD* m. 1-21-1900		5-6-1871 Marsippa,Minn.			9330 W.Charleston,Av. Portland,Ore. 1942	9
	Mary Inga Johnson		8-1-1879 CouncilGr.,Ks.				
1	Lloyd Elmer		1-12-1902 Bloomer, Wis.			at home	
2	Ralph Daniel		3-3-1904 "			Sadie Hazlett	41
3	Vera Loretta		10-8-1905 "			John W. Oliver 802½ W.85 St.,Los Angeles	
4	Velma May		10-23-1907			Rollin H.McDonald 2028 Ardenwald Av.Milwk.Ore.	
5	Eloise Orlando		11-22-1909 LaPorte,Tex.			Robt. Leroy Boldt	41
6	Minnie Mary		10-29-1912			Melvin Hugh Monda	41
	* Data 2-2-1942						
-5355.7	Florence Fairchild* m1)8-23-1905		4-10-1874			L.Sequin,Wash. 1941 on 20a. farm.pur.1907	9
	LYNUS RAMALIA		2-14-1862 Salem,Mich.	5-23-1927			
1	Oliver Ford		10-16-1906			m.1) Lisa Peterson m.2) Viola Osler	42
2	Olive Florence		10-23-1907			Clarence Panzicer	42
3	Eleanor Grace		1-27-1910			s. L.3267 Jackson St. SanFrancisco,Cal.(1941)	
	m.2) 12-12-1936 ANGUS J.CAMPBELL		11-21-1868 LakeCity,Minn.	9-6-1946	78		
	*Data 8-1-1941 - R.1, Box 86, Sequin, Wash.						
-5355.9	Emma Fairchild m. 4-28-1900		5-18-1878 BarronCo.,Wis.			L. Clinton,Minn. (1941)	9
	CHRIS RASMUSSEN		1-8-1875 Denmark			L. Ortonville, Minn. Big Stone Co.	
1	Anthony Elmer		3-9-1901 BigStoneCo.,Minn.			m. b.3-26-1903,AntlerCo.,Ia	0
2	Helen W.		9-29-1903 "			Theodore Wilson 3c	43
3	Laura		2-10-1905 "			George Young 1s	43
4	Della *		10-11-1908 "			John Knippen 2c	43
5	Naomi		10-18-1910 "			Robt. Stadolski 1c	43
6	Florence		7-11-1912 "			Leonard Christeson	-
7	Roy		10-3-1914			Wanda 1c	43
8	Walter		10-1-1915 "			Linda 1c	43

* Sent data 1-28-1948 from Clinton, Minn.

8-17-48

FORM NO

5328 1149	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Reuben[8] Nelson[7] Stephen[6] Abel[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2-1]				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
	Frank Tackett m. Sept. 6,1895					R. Labette Co., Kan.	
-5357.2	Emma Ford		Mar. 25, 1875				5310
1	Edith Pearl		Oct. 25, 1901			Robt. A. Chapman, 1921	44
5357.3	Chas. Ford m. Jan. 13, 1904		Feb. 13, 1877			R.F.D. McCune, Kan.	5310
	Emma Dyer						
1	Glenn Watson		Nov. 7,1904			Edith Miller	44
2	Lily Gladys		Apr. 15, 1906			Earl Flaherty	44
3	Ethel Marie		Sept. 16, 1908			Benj. Mahaffey	44
4	Elsa Laura		Dec. 7, 1911			Chas. Newbanks	44
5	Eunice Pearl		Aug. 20, 1913			s. R. At home	
	Children all born on old home farm in Labette Co., Kan. Data by Alvah Ford, Nov. 1910						
	9	FORD	Martha[8] Nelson[7] Stephen[6] Abel[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2-1]				
5359.1	Francis R. Frost m. Dec. 25, 1906		June 5, 1870 Ithaca	Dec. 29, 1913 Arizona	43	died of T. B.	5310
	Helen Reed					of Topeka, Kan.	
1	Francis Raymond Frost		Oct. 15, 1907 Topeka, Kan.			s. With mother Hollydale Cal. Box.44	0
2	Elizabeth May		Apr. 28, 1910 "	d.		s.	0
3	Margaret		Dec. 28, 1911 "	1913	2		0
	Olin Flumerfelt m. June 2, 1913		Oct. 16,1888			L. Hamburg, N.Y.	
-5359.3	Mary Grace Frost *		Apr.1,1887 Ithaca, N.Y.				5310
1	Jas. F. Flumerfelt		Nov. 29,1915 Detroit, Mich.			Gladys Elaine Dynes b. 2-1-10 m. 9-15-39	
2	Ruth Marian "		Mar. 30, 1918 "			s.	

* Supplied data

FORM NO

5326-7 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Frank8 Nelson7 Stephen6 Abel5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-535X.1	JOHN FORD m. 3-29-1905		7-29-1881	10-13-1943 Gored by bull		Farmer and carpenter L. Smyrna, N.Y.	5310
	Bessie Winnie		5-23-1880				
1	Richard		6-26-1908			s. Teacher, Amhurst sch. Buffalo- R.Rushford Lake	
2	Doris		9-29-1914			Chas.Jantzen,	45
-535X.2	ARTHUR FORD m.		10-2-1883	6-19-1905			5310
	Carrie Wilson (or Sally)					m.3)Jacob Winkleback	
1	Arthur		5-25-1903	9-15-1918	15	Killed by auto	
2	Lynn		12-25-1904 Bellevue,O.	6-11-1944 Cortland, N.Y.		Mattie Elliott	45
	Data by Mrs. Benj. Ford of Smyrna, Aug.1940.						
p. 5327	9	FORD	Harvey8 Amelia7 Stephen6 Goetcheus Ford		--	As Above	
-5374.2	CARTHON GOETCHEUS m.1)			1930/1 Bu.UpperLisle			5312
	Harrington					Divorced L. near Oxford 1940	
1	dau.			d.		R. near Oxford	
2						" " "	
	m.2) Alice Button			1936			
3	Lynn		1894	8-31-1933		Blanch Reilly 7-4-24 of Whitney Point	0
4	Goldie			Oct. 1933		Arthur Dillenbeck	0
	Mrs. Blanch Goetcheus m.2) Henry Birchmeyer (Data by Carrie I. Ford - 1941)						
	9	FORD	Jerome8 Amelia7 Goetcheus Ford		--	As Above	
-5379.3	JOHN GOETCHEUS m. 8-30-1900		11-26-1877 Upper Lisle	Sept. 1939		L. Cortland, N.Y.	5312
	Effie May Henry					Dau.W.P. & Ophelia (Morey) Henry of McGraw	
1	Richard R.		5-26-1901			Dearborn, Mich.	
2	J. Paul		2-13-1911			Cortland, N.Y.	
							11-6-45

FORM NO

5328 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Garrett8 Hulda7 Stephen6 Abel5 Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2-1 Pritchard Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-53X1.2	DELOS U.PRITCHARD m.		8-7-1869 Solon	1942			5314
	Florence Pritchard		(1871)	10-9-1945	74	5 Loope St.,Cortland	
1	Clayton		6-22-1888 "	ca. 1912	24		
2	Louise		8-19-1891 "			s.	
3	Mabel		6-12-1892			Ray Snyder	49
-53X1.3	Lillian A.Pritchard m.1) 9-22-1887		6-22-1872	7-11-1934 Cortland,N.Y.		m. at Solon, N.Y.	14
	BURTON JOHN LIVINGSTON		3-8-1868 Solon, N.Y.				
1	Bessie Edith*		9-25-1888 Solon, N.Y.			Jesse Paul Curtice 11-5-21 b.10-4-95,Ashtabula,Ohio	
2	John Arnold		11-22-1889 Solon			Daisy Musgrove	49
3	Leon George		7-19-1892 "			Velma Ambrose	49
4	Luzerne Montague		2-13-1895 Freetown,NY			Bulah May Poundstone	49
5	George D.		6-30-1898 E.Freetown			Lula Ellen Edmeston	49
	m.2) FRANK ROWE						
	*Sent data 5-21-46 from Rt. #1, Elma, Wash. Jesse Curtice is carpenter at Bremerton Navy Yard. (1946)						
-53X1.4	Nellie M.Pritchard* m.1)		9-11-1874			r. McGraw, N.Y. (1942)	14
	ERNEST D. WIGHT			d.			
1	Louie M. *		12-6-1893 Taylor,NY			Hollis Walters	49A
	m.2) HARRY WADSWORTH			d.			
	m.3) PERCY J. WADWORTH						
-53X1.5	ARTHUR L.PRITCHARD m. 4-24-1900		9-9-1878	1927			14
	Jennie Barber*					Solon, N.Y. (1941)	
1	Luzerne Monroe		11-6-1905			s.	
2	Louis Perrin		4-6-1907			s.	
3	Marlea Lois		7-7-1910			s.	
4	Marthea Doris		12-4-1914			Howard Sink 12-23-1938 (stepson Howard,Jr.)	
5	Lucetta Edith		11-16-1916			Fred Davis	49A

*Data 1-30-1941

5-28-47

FORM NO

5329 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Lovisa8 Stephen7-6 Abel5 Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-53A2.1	Eva M. Finn * m. 12-15-1908		9-14-1889 Cincinnatus			R.D.3, Cortland,NY	5314
	ELWIN H. WAVLE					of Taylor m. in Solon, N.Y.	
1	Roland Ford		10-19-1910 Taylor			Claudia F.DeGraw of Syracuse 8-17-40	
2	Leland Franklin		1-22-1913 "			Bertha A.Lotz 9-4-37 of Buffalo	
3	Clesson Marion		6-12-1917 "			Marian E.Ives 1-17-41 of Cortland	
4	Rita Alta		4-29-1921 "				
5	Leslie Edward		4-14-1923 "				
6	Doris Lovisa		1-17-1925 Virgil				
-53A2.2	Elsie V.Finn m. 2-20-1915		11-30-1893 Cincinnatus				5314
	FLOYD V. HEATH					of Homer, N.Y.	
1	Howard Marion		1-31-1917 Truxton			Henrietta Henry of Solon	49 A
2	Lawrence Walter		9-11-1919 Cortlandville			in auto accident Nov.'43.	
3	Gerald Lester		9-17-1924				
	Mrs. Eva F. Wavle supplied data above Apr. 11, 1941.						
	9	FORD	Leroy8 Nathan7 Stephen6 --		As Above		
-53B5.1	DAVID FORD m. 11-20-1901		10-30-1878 Whitney Point	11-2-1939	61	Rural Mail Carrier	5315
	Agness Hitt					L. Greene (1940) Jackson St.	
1	Milton David		10-14-1911 Greene			Ruth Mary Streeter	49A
-53B5.2	Anna Wait Ford m. 1-28-1914		11-8-1881 Whitney Point			R. Greene, N.Y. (1945)	5315
	FRANK NOONAN		8-4-1876				
1	Margaret Janet		9-5-1914 Greene			Harold Deal - 1937	50
2	Frances Ford		12-8-1915 "				
-53B5.4	WINFRED N. FORD m. 6-7-1911		3-5-1886 Whitney Point			R. Greene, N.Y.	5315
	Marie Bolt						
1	Robert George		11-21-1917 Greene				
2	Winfred N., Jr.		11-17-1923 "				

11-14-45

FORM NO.

5331 1149-5321	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Frank9 Ezra8 Orrin7 Stephen6 Abel5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
.41	Carleton Ezra Ford m. May 23,1918		May 10,1897			Farmer Painted Post, N.Y.	5316
	Mary Audinwood		July 28,1896				
1	William Laverne		July 7,1924				
2	Virginia Elaine		Feb. 5,1928				
	Carleton E. Ford resides on old Ford Homestead at Painted Post, N.Y. built in 1867 on land cleared by his grandfather, Ezra Ford. In letter Jan. 3, 1941 C. E. F. gave data of his grandfather's family.						
	10	FORD	John9 Ezra8 Orrin7 Stephen6 Abel5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
.61	Willis Ford m.		Dec. 9,1898				5316
	Leda M.						
1	Willis		Sept.21,1929				
2	Eleanor						
3	Cynthia						
	Rolland Root m.						
.62	Mildred Ford		Apr.23,1900				5316
1	Richard Root						
2	Arthur						
.63	Harold Ford m.		Dec.18,1902				5316
	Gladys						
1	Marjorie						

FORM NO

5332 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Anna9 Erastus8 Orrin7 Stephen6 Abel5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-5322.21	Mabel Yeomans m. 9-5-1925		5-6-1884 Preston			Separated. Teacher and writer	5317
	ELDRIDGE A.SPEARS		12-31-1883 Buffalo			son of John R. & Celestia(Smiley) Spears	
1	Anna Celestia		7-13-1926 Utica			m. 9-25- in Utica,N.Y. to Frederick Hayes	
	Mabel Yeomans and her husband are both graduates of Cornell University - class of 1907 - and are in reportorial or newspaper work. He resides at Utica, N.Y. Boards 134 Grove Place, Utica, N.Y.						
	10	FORD	Warren9 Erastus8 — As Above				
-5322.41	IVON FORD m. 12-25-1915		10-19-1896 German			Lumber dealer McDonough,N.Y.	5317
	Ruth Hoag						
1	Irene		7-18-1917 McDonough				
2	Lewis		7-17-1921 "				
3	Ivon, Jr.		3-20-1923				
-5322.42	Hazel Ford m. 5-8-1921		11-30-1900 German				5317
	MYRON LEWIS					21 Kirkwood Av. Binghamton,N.Y.	
1	Richard		3-5-1922 Binghamton				

11-14-45

FORM NO.

5333 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT James9 Nancy8 Orrin7 Stephen6 Abel5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Weaver Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-5325.11	Maud Weaver m. 5-21-1904		12-16-1881	11-6-1934 Camden,N.J.		m. at Hancock, N.Y.	5318
	JERRY DOYLE			6-5-1938		of Buffalo	
1	Dennis		7-18-1905				
2	Mary Agnes		6-4-1907			John Burkhardt	53
3	Matthew		1-27-1910			Margaret Taylor	53
4	Eleanor		2-26-1912			m.1) Chas.Hallowell m.2) Edw.Karter	53
5	Veronica		8-7-1917			m.1) Richard McCowan m.2) Leroy Kopleman	53
6	Eileen		7-15-1920			Lives with sister Mary	
7	Marie		5-5-1922			"	
8	Regina		11-11-1923			"	
-5325.12	MERLE WEAVER m. 9-20-1903		4-1-1884			R.D.1 Oriskany Falls,N.Y.	5318
	Ida Brazier					m. in Cherry Valley	
1	Geraldine		9-7-1904 Preston, N.Y.			Arthur Davis 3c	54
2	Dorothy		3-23-1906			Reginald C.Jones 6c	54
3	Paul Ross		2-5-1908			Louise Lanier 3c	54
4	James T.		6-2-1910			Frances Hargraves 3c	54
-5325.13	Daisy L.Weaver m. 9-20-1910		8-2-1887				5318
	HAROLD BROWNSON					Holmesville, N.Y.	
1	Elizabeth		5-21-1912 S.N. Berlin	Jan. 1937	25	Wright Ingham-	55
2	Rachel		1915 Holmesville			Donald Christman	0
	Data by Harriet R.Weaver, Jan.2, 1941 (aged 82), 1634 Neilson St.,Utica.						11-7-45

FORM H

5334 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Charles9 Nancy8 Orrin7 Stephen6 Abel5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Weaver Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-5325.21	Grace Weaver m. 9-24-1898		5-5-1882	7-17-1941	59	(separated)	5318
	LYNN SLATER						
1	Carl		10-28-1899			Ruth Brown 3c	55
2	Marjory		6-18-1902			m.1) Chas.Woodruff m.2) Philip Ball	55
	m.2) FRED FIGARY						
3	Dorris					Westley Aldrich	55
-5325.22	ROSS WEAVER m.					Sunnyside Lane Irvington-on-Hudson	5318
1	Ross, Jr.					Policeman-aviator	
2	James						
	10	FORD	Laverne9 Nancy8 Orrin7 Weaver Ford	—		As Above	
-5325.41	ARTHUR T.WEAVER m.		4-21-1895			R.Ohio,HerkimerCo.,NY	5318
	Gladys Jones						
1	Jerald		7-13-1917				
2	Beverly		2-28-1919				
-5325.42	HIRAM L. WEAVER m.		5-4-1900			R. Endwell, N.Y.	5318
	Elinora Cross						
1	Betty		10-2-1924				
2	Anita		Dec. 1928				
3	Patricia		4-23-1935				
-5325.43	HENRY C. WEAVER m.		5-17-1912				5318
	Irma Bush						
1	Doris Ann		5-24-1940				
	Data by Mrs. LaVerne Weaver at Oxford, Nov. 1940						11-7-45

FORM NO. 3

5335 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Minnie9 Oscar8 Chauncey7 Stephen6 Abel5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-5332.11	RALPH BAUDER m. 1917		3-3-1896			Norwich	5319
	Martha Hillsinger						
1	Dormand		1-17-1918				
2	Marjory		5-22-1923				
3	Glenna		12-4-1925				
4	Dorine		2-27-1927				
5	Richard		3-19-1929				
-5332.13	Neva Bauder * m. 1920		12-18-1902 Freetown				5319
	WARD WIGHT		1896			Cincinnatus	
1	Donald		8-3-1921				
	*Data 8-29-1940						
-5332.14	Jessie Bauder m. 12-31-1923		9-26-1904				5319
	HENRY GREWE					N.Pitcher	
1	Catherine		6-25-1928				
2	Hazel		6-22-1930				
-5332.16	Wanda Bauder m. 11-24-1934		12-13-1913				5319
	HARRY SMITH					N.Pharsalia	
1	Roland		10-4-1935				
2	Malva		8-2-1937				
3	Betty Ann		11-17-1939				
	10	FORD	Bert9 Oscar8	— As Above			
-5332.31	HAROLD FORD m. 7-16-1921		4-27-1899			R #6 Jones Ave Norwich,N.Y.	5319
	Mildred Dutcher		6-29-1900			Phone 569W	
1	Barbara		1-20-1930				
							9-18-45

FORM NO

5336-7 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Burdette9 Abel8 Chauncey7 Stephen6 Abel5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-5333.12	CLAYTON FORD m.		11-30-1890			Smithville	5319
	Bertha Webb						
1	Doris		2-13-1932				
p.5337	10	FORD	Elwyn9 Elmina8 Elliot Ford	Chauncey7 --	As	Above	
-5336.42	Marian J. Elliot m.		11-15-1903				5320
	ROY BLAKE					Brewster,N.Y.	
1	Wendell						
2	Bruce						
3	Leigh						
	10	FORD	Flora9 Elmina8 Robey Ford	-- As Above			
-5342.21	Mertie Covey m.						5321
	EARL HARRINGTON					Rochester	
1	dau.						
	10	FORD	Hial9 George8	Truman7 Stephen6	--	As Above	
-5343.41	Florence L.Ford * m. 9-18-1920		8-25-1898			Fort Plain, N.Y. 121 Mohawk St.	5321
	HAROLD S. SMITH						
1	Harold Ford		11-8-1921				
2	Aileen Jane		7-1-1924				
3	Melvin Burton		1-1-1928				
	*Supplied data 1941						9-18-45

FORM NO

5338 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Edwin9 Jesse8 Nelson7 Stephen6 Abel5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-5353.12	CLAUDE FORD m. 11-21-1906		4-18-1883 Lisle	2-22-1933			5322
	Lena Hillsinger					L.South Otselic	
1	Vernon Edwin		6-17-1908	2-3-1930 (accident)		Edna Horton	58
2	Olin Herbert*		8-23-1911			Dorothy McUmber	58
3	Letha Jennie		11-4-1915			Lester Huntley Hollister	58
4	Thelma Luciel		4-15-1917			Fred Geo.Salisbury	58
5	Pearl Gertrude		9-4-1919			ElmerHerkett Kenyon- 11-6-1937	
6	Ernest Claude		1-9-1924	2-20-1924			
7	Ula Annie		2-7-1925				
8	Leona Lucy		2-1-1928				
9	Bessie Jenett		1-13-1931				
-5353.14	NELSON FORD m. 7-19-1912					L. Cincinnatus,Taylor Village	5322
	Hazel Hillsinger						
1	Madeline Annie		5-15-1913	5-9-1927	14		0
2	Arlene Gertrude		5-6-1915			Leo Banks 2c	58
3	Nelson Louis		7-20-1918			Betty Van Natta 5-6-1944-Taylor Village	58
	*Data by Olin Ford		9-27-1943				
	10	FORD	Leona9 Jesse8	Nelson7 Stephen6		-- As Above	
-5353.21	CHAS.LEO MACK m.		10-20-1896 Binghamton	5-26-1935	39		5322
	Ruth Colwell					L. Cortland	
1	Leona Rose			d.y.			
2	Leo M.		12-24-1922 Horseheads				
3	Chas. E.		10-23-1925 Homer				
4	Robt. W.		10-24-1927 Cortland				
5	Doris M.		12-26-1929 "				
6	Harold		11-2-1931 Groton				
7	Betty		7-11-1933 "				

Data by Mrs. Leona Ford McGraw of Homer, Aug. 1940; also Olin Ford

9-18-45

FORM NO.

5339 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Nellie9 Jesse8 Nelson7 Stephen6 Abel5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
5353.31	Clarence Smith m.					McLean Road, S., Cortland, N.Y.	5322
	Goldie Hammond						
1	Paul Smith						
	10	FORD	Wm Green9 Amelia8 Nelson7 Stephen6 Abel5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
-5354.61	Elwin Green m. Dec. 2, 1911		May 12,1891			Carleton W.Road Waltz, Mich.	5323
	Loretto Hughes		June 27, 1893				
1	Robt. Elwin		Nov. 25, 1912				
2	Mervin Jas.		Apr. 6, 1914	Jan. 9, 1938	24	Auto Accident	
3	Gladys Loretta		Feb. 5, 1916				
4	Jessie Marguerite		July 7, 1917				
5	Marian Louise		Sept. 7, 1918			Harold Krause 9-3-38 b. 1-25-16	
6	Evelyn Marie		Nov. 19, 1919				
7	Cecil Mae		Jan. 31, 1922				
8	John Herbert		Feb. 17, 1923	Sept. 17, 1939	16	Killed in Auto	
9	Frances Fanny		Aug. 19, 1924				
X	Laura Nadine		Jan. 17, 1926				
A	Alice Marilyn		Sept. 19, 1927				
B	Raymond Chas.		Apr. 30, 1929				
C	Helen Lucile		Dec. 8, 1930				
D	Mildred Ann		June 19,1933				
E	Dorothy Ellen		Oct. 16, 1936				
	Data by Lena Green Young -1941						

FORM NO.

5340 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT William9 Amelia8 Nelson7 Stephen6 Abel5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Green Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-5354.62	Ida Louisa Green m. 4-1-1913		12-12-1892				5323
	MYRON HOLBERT		8-6-1884			Waltz, Mich.	
1	Alvah Elwin		10-5-1924				
-5354.63	Lena Green * m. 2-20-1924		2-6-1894				5323
	HERMAN YOUNG		11-29-1893			38575 Ash Road Waltz, Mich	
1	Glen Alvin		2-6-1925				
2	Roger Gail		10-20-1929				
-5354.64	Fanny Green m. 9-18-1917		4-11-1895				5323
	LEE VAN DECAR		11-27-1890			Belleville, Mich.	
1	Lena Josephine		3-22-1918			Geo. Conklin	58
2	Leland Francis		1-27-1921				
3	Gerald Wm.		1-30-1924				
4	Infant		9-7-1925		0		
5	Doreen		10-7-1926				
6	Lila May		8-9-1931				
7	Kenneth Lee		8-29-1933				
8	Shirley Ann		7-9-1935				
9	Barbara Jean		7-20-1936				
	Data by Lena Green Young - Jan. 19, 1941						11-7-45

FORM NO.

5341 1149-5365	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Ellen[9] Elmina[8] Nelson[7] Stephen[6] Abel[5] Josse[4] Jos.[3] Wm[2]-1 Fairchild Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
.31	Vernia Blood m.		5-20-1886	Granite Falls	Minn.		23
	Goodale						
1	Frances Idella					L. Sioux City, Iowa	
.32	Lloyd (Blood) Cunningham		abt 1894			3244 N.Pulaski Ave. Chicago, Ill.	23
	m.						
1	dau.			d.y.	4		
	10	FORD	Walter[9] Elmina[8] Nelson[7] -- as above Fairchild Ford				
.62	Ralph D. Fairchild m		3-3-1904 Bloomer, Wis			N. 3825 E. St. Spokane, Wash.	24
	Sadie Hazelett						
1	Louise Jane		10-26-1931 Medford Ore.				
.63	Vera L. Fairchild m		10-8-1905 Bloomer Wis.				24
	John W. Oliver					802¼ W. 85 St. Los Angeles Cal.(1942)	
.64	Velma M. Fairchild m.		10-23-1907 Bloomer Wis				24
	Rollin H. McDonald					2028 Ardenwald Ave. Milwaukee, Ore.	
.65	Eloise Ol Fairchild m.		11-22-1909 Laport.Tex.				24
	Robt. Leroy Boldt					218 Klatskanine Ave. Astoria, Ore.	
1	Robert Leroy Jr.		9-29-1912 Portland Ore.				
.66	Minnie M. Fairchild m.		10-29-1912 LaPorte Tex.				24
	Melvin Hugh Monda						
1	Hugh Leroy)		11-21-1935 Portland Ore				
2	Melvin Walter)		11-21-1935				
	Data by Walter D. Fairchild 2-2-1942						

FORM NO 3

5342 1149-5355	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Florence[9] Elmina[8] Nelson[7] Stephen[6] Abel[5] Jesse[4] Jos[3] Wm[2]-1 (Fairchild) Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
.71	Oliver F. Ramelia m1) Jan.2-1933		10-16-1906				24
	Lisa Peterson					sep. Feb. 1934	
	m2) Aug.27-1939 Viola Osler					widow with 1 dau.Betty	
1	Lowell Ford		Aug.6-1940				
.72	Olive Ramelia m. June 2-1931		Oct.23-1907				24
	Clarence Panzicer					Teacher, Seattle, Wash.	
1	Eleanor Eilene		Feb.1-1934				
2	Merilow Jean		Jan. 28-1936				

FORM N

5343 1149-5355	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Emma9 Elmina8Nelson7Stephen6Abel5Jesse4Jos.3Wm.2-1 Fairchild Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
.92	Helen W.Rasmussen m.		9-29-1903 BigStoneCo.,Minn				24
	THEODORE WILSON		9-13-1904 ClintonCo.,Ia.				
1	Bette		8-22-1929 Mora,Minn.				
2	Ethel		9-14-1931 "				
3	Thea		3-5-1934 "				
.93	Laura Rasmussen m.		2-10-1905 BigStoneCo.,Minn.				24
	GEORGE YOUNG		5-1-1899 "				
1	Kenneth		10-25-1925 "				
.94	Della Rasmussen* m.		10-11-1908 BigStoneCo.,Minn			Clinton,Minn.(1948)	24
	JOHN KNIPPEN		1-15-1900 "				
1	LeRoy		5-4-1930 "				
2	Bernadine		1-28-1933 "				
.95	Naomi Rasmussen m.		10-18-1910 BigStoneCity,S.D.				24
	ROBT.STADOLSKI		2-18-1912 "				
1	Kathleen Ann		12-23-1947 Madison,S.D.				
.96	Florence Rasmussen m.		7-11-1912 Clinton,Minn.				24
	LEONARD CHRISTESON		7-25-1916 "				
.97	ROY RASMUSSEN m.		10-3-1914 Clinton,Minn.				24
	Wanda		9-14-1919 Elrod,S.D.				
1	Susan Kay		9-29-1947				
.98	WALTER RASMUSSEN m.		10-1-1915 Clinton,Minn.				24
	Linda		7-2-1921 Chicko,Minn.				
1	Judy De Ann		1-14-1945 Ortonville, Minn.				

*Sent data 1-28-1948

8-17-48 FORM NO
y

534¼ 1149	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Emma9 Reuben8 Nelson7 Stephen6 Abel5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
	Robt. A. Chapman 1921					Labette Co., Kan.	
5357.21	Edith Pearl Tackett		Oct. 25,1901				5325
1	Doris Mae Chapman		Jan.28,1923				
2	Wm. Frank "		July 27,1925				
3	Raymond Herald "		Mar.5,1927				
4	Geo. Andrew "		Nov.15,1931				
5	Mary Edith		July 31,1937				
	10	FORD	Chas9 Reuben8 Nelson7 Stephen6 Abel5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
5357.31	Glen Watson Ford m.		Nov.7,1904			R. at Parsons, Labette Co., Kan.	5325
	Edith Miller						
1	Joan Carol		Jan.3,1930				
2	Shirley Jean		July 18,1935				
	Earl Flaherty m.						
.32	Lily G. Ford		Apr.15,1906				5325
1	Chas. W. Flaherty		Aug.5,1932	Jan.29,1935	3		
2	Richard Earl "		Aug.31,1935				
3	Raymond Lee "		Apr.14,1937				
4	Daniel Duane		Mar.7,1939				
	Benjamin Mahaffey m.					R. Southern Cal.	
.33	Ethel M. Ford						5325
1	Phyllis Marie		Dec.16,1938				
	Chas. Newbanks m.						
.34	Elsa Laura Ford		Dec.7,1911				5325
1	Charlene Ann		Nov.21,1937				
2	Saundra Sue.		Aug.30,1939				

Data by Alvah Ford- Nov. 1940

FORM NO.

5345-6 1149	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT John9 Frank8 Nelson7 Stephen6 Abel5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2 Wm.1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
	Chas. Jantzen m. May 1936					Middletown, N.Y.	
535X.12	Doris Ford		Sept. 29, 1914				5326
1	Chas. Jantzen		Mar. 12, 1937				
2	Constance Jean		July 6, 1940				
	10	FORD	Arthur9 Frank8 Nelson7 Stephen6 Abel5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2 Wm.1				
535X.22	Lynn Ford m. Dec. 24, 1923		Dec. 25,1904 Bellevue,O.	6-11-1944 Cortland,NY	40	Resided 90 Church St. Cortland, N.Y.	5326
	Mattie Elliott		May 10, 1903 Virgil			Dau. of Gurnie Elliott	
1	Shirley Jean		Dec. 3, 1935				
	Lynn Ford Was Machinest with Crescent Corset Co. Cortland						

FORM NO 3

5349 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Delos9 Pritchard Garrett8 Ford Hulda7 Stephen6 Abel5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-53X1.23	Mabel Pritchard m.		6-12-1892				28
	RAY SNYDER						
1	Helen					Leon Smith	59
	10	FORD	Lillian9 Pritchard Garrett8 Ford Hulda7		--	As Above	
-53X1.32	JOHN A. LIVINGSTON m. 6-6-1920		11-22-1889 Solon, N.Y.			Grocery bus. 22 yrs. Satsop, Wash.	28
	Daisy Musgrove		9-12-1890 Satsop, Wash.			m. at Montesano, Wash.	
1	Lillian Elizabeth		2-19-1921			Lyle Alten Butler m.1-11-42; b.3-4-16 Mo.	V
11	John Butler		1-10-1945	3-3-1945			
-53X1.33	LEON GEO. LIVINGSTON m. 5-27-1916		7-19-1892 Solon, N.Y.			R. Satsop	28
	Velma Ambrose		4-9-1899 Eugene, Ore.			m. at Satsop, Wash.	
1	Ruth Patricia		2-26-1921 Elma, Wash.			Wm.C.Rumpf 6-30-45 b.5-21-1923 Montana	
2	Reese Edward		11-1-1924 "				
-53X1.34	LUZERNE M.LIVINGSTON m. 12-1-1921		2-13-1895 Freetown, NY			with Ford Motor Co. R. Satsop, Wash.	28
	Bulah MayPoundstone		4-20-1890 Anthony, Ks.			m. at Montesano, Wash.	
1	Jean Burton		4-13-1922 Satsop, Wash.				
-53X1.35	GEO.D.LIVINGSTON m. 10-28-1924		6-30-1898 E.Freetown, NY			Linotype operator on Aberdeen "World"	28
	Lula Ellen Edmeston		10-4-1897 Minn.			m. at Satsop, Wash.	
1	Geo. Delney		7-23-1928 Aberdeen, Wash	2-16-1937 Aberdeen	9		

5-28-47
FORM NO

5349A 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Nellie9 Pritchard Garrett8 Ford Hulda7 Stephen6 Abel5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-53X1.41	LOUIE WIGHT m.		12-6-1893				28
	Hollis Walter					3 W. Stanton Av. Baldwin, N.Y.	
1	Roger W.		1924				
2	Richard E.		1933				
	10	FORD	Arthur9 Pritchard	Garrett8 Ford	Hulda7	-- As Above	
-53X1.55	L. Edith Pritchard m.		11-16-1916				28
	FRED DAVIS						
1	Fred		5-2-1936				
	10	FORD	Elsie9 Finn	Lovisa8 Ford	Stephen7-6	-- As Above	
-53A2.21	HOWARD M. HEATH m. 4-2-1938		1-31-1917 Truxton				29
	Henrietta Henry						
1	Alice Faye		9-25-1938 Cortlandville				
2	James Henry		6-3-1940 "				
	10	FORD	David9	LeRoy8	Nathan7	Stephen6 -- As Above	
-53B5.11	MILTON DAVID FORD m. 6-4-1932		10-14-1911 Greene,NY			R. Greene, N.Y.	29
	Ruth Mary Streeter						
1	Milton David						
2	Ruth						
							5-28-4

FORM NO.

5350 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Anna9 Leroy8 Nathan7 Stephen6 Abel5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-53B5.21	Margaret Noonan m. 1937		9-5-1914 Greene,NY			R. New Berlin, N.Y.	5329
	HAROLD DEAL		7-26-1909				
1	David Joseph		9-18-1941				
2	Robert Harold		2-12-1943				

11-20-45

FORM NO

5353

~~5353~~ 149-5325	GEN. 11	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT: Maud10 Jas9 (Weaver) Nancy8 Ford Orrin7 Stephen6 Abel5 Josse4 Jos.3 Wm2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
	John Burkhardt m. Oct. 27, 1924					213 Parker Ave. Woodlynne, N. J.	
.112	Mary Agness Doyle *		June 4, 1907				5333
1	John		Sept. 5,1925				
2	Barry		Nov. 24,1926				
3	Donna Mary		Mar. 7,1940				
.113	Matthew Doyle m. Jan. 1928		Jan. 27,1910				5333
	Margaret Taylor						
1	Matthew T.		Oct. 13, 1928				
2	Patricia Margaret		July 24, 1936				
.114	Elinor Doyle 1) Feb. 22, 1929		Feb. 26, 1912				5333
	Chas. Hallowell			Jan. 10,1930			
1	Chas. Hallowell		Feb. 10,1930				
	m.(2) Feb. 27,1932 Edward Karter						
2	Thaddeus Edw. Karter		May 21, 1933				
3	Gary David "		Dec. 1, 1934	Jan. 6, 1935	1 mo.		
.115	Veronica Doyle (1) Aug. 20, 1932		Aug. 7, 1917				5333
	Richard McCowan					annulled, Sept. 1932	
1	Michael Mc Cowan		June 20, 1933				
	m.(2) Nov. 26, 1937 Leroy Koppleman					Separated, July 1938	

Data by Mrs. John Burkhardt via Harriet Ross Weaver 1/17/41

FORM NO 3

5354	GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
1149-5325	11	FORD	Merle[10] James[9] Nancy[8] Orrin[7] Stephen[6] Abel[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2]-1 (Weaver) Ford

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
	Arthur Davis m. Oct. 1924				of Fla.	
.121	Geraldine Weaver	Sept. 7,1904 Preston, N.Y.				5333
1	Jean Marie	Dec. 10,1925				
2	Margaret Merle	Sept. 15,1929				
3	Barry	Nov. 9,1933				
	Reginald C. Jones m. Oct. 15, 1923				of Afton, N.Y.	
.122	Dorothy Weaver	Mar. 23, 1906.				5333
1	Mary Laura	Aug. 7, 1924				
2	Patricia Fay	Aug. 26, 1926				
3	Barbara Louise	June 10, 1928				
4	Wm. Merle	June 10, 1930				
5	Thomas R.	Nov. 16, 1931				
6	Reginald D.	Oct. 31, 1940				
.123	Paul R. Weaver 1931	Feb. 5, 1908			Summerfield, Fla.	5333
	Louise Lanier				of Florida	
1	Irma Lou	1932 Norwich				
2	Joyce	S. Plymouth				
3	Jas.	S.N. Berlin				
.124	Jas. T. Weaver m. July 9, 1928	June 2, 1910			1634 Neilson St., Utica, N.Y.	5333
	Frances Hargraves				m. at Remsen, N.Y.	
1	Lucille	Aug. 21, 1929 N.Hartford,NY				
2	Dolores	Feb.13,1931 Tavares,Fla.				
3	Richard Ross	Sept.4,1932 Brookfield,NY				
	Data by Harriet Ross Weaver, Jan. 17, 1941					

FORM NO

5355

1149-5325

GEN. 11

FAMILY FORD

LINE OF ASCENT

Daisy 10 Jas.9 Nancy8 Orrin7 Stephen6 Abel5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2 Wm.1
Weaver Ford

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
	Wright Ingham 1931					
.131	Eliz. Brownson	May 21, 1912 So.New Berlin	Jan. 1937	25		33
1	John Ingham	Oct. 1936			Lives with Grandparents.	
	11 FORD	Grace10 Chas9 Weaver	Nancy8 Orrin7 Ford	Stephen6 (Same as above).		
.211	Carl Slater m.	Oct. 28, 1899				34
	Ruth Brown					
1	Pauline					
2	Lynn					
3	Grace				lost leg in mowing machine	
.212	Marjory Slater m.(1)				Works in Drug Store N. Norwich	34
	Chas. Woodruf					
1	Reba	abt. 1916			m. Chas. Beckwith L. Norwich	
	m.(2) Philip Ball				Grove Ave.	
	Westley Aldrich m.				Norwich N.Y.	
.213	Doris Figary					34
1	Westley					
2	Shirley					
	Data by Harriet Weaver					

FORM NO 3

5358 1149-5353.	GEN. 11	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Claud10Edwin9Jesse8Nelson7Stephen6Abel5Jesse4Jos.3Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
.121	VERNON FORD m. Oct. 1924		6-17-1908	2-3-1930			5338
	Edna Horton						
1	Vernon Edwin		3-23-1925				
2	Harold Claude		10-29-1927	Nov. 1927			
.122	OLIN H. FORD* m. 12-31-1938		8-23-1911			Farmer - N.Y. R.D.2 Cortland, N.Y.	38
	H.Dorothea McUmber					(nr.Virgil)	
1	David Lee		4-22-1943				
.123	Letha Ford m. 4-16-1935		11-4-1915				38
	LESTER HOLLISTER					R. Cincinnatus	
1	Leland Ford		11-28-1937				
2	Arvada Letha		9-20-1942				
.124	Thelma L.Ford m. 11-23-1939		4-15-1917				38
	FRED'K.G.SALISBURY						
1	Johanne Mary		4-28-1941				
	11	FORD	Nelson10 Edwin9 Jesse8 --		As Above		
.141	Arlene G.Ford m. 8-19-1934		5-6-1915				38
	LEO BANKS						
1	Donna Low		4-23-1935				
2	Geo. Washington		2-22-1938				
.143	NELSON L.FORD m. 5-6-1944		7-20-1918				38
	Betty Van Natta					Dau. Mrs.Caroline VanN. of Taylor Village	
1	Carolyn Mae		9-23-1945				

11-6-45 FORM NO.

5359 1149-	GEN. 11	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Fanny10 Green William9 Ford Amelia8 Nelson7 Stephen6 Abel5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-5354.641	Lena J.VanDecar m. 9-14-1939		3-22-1918				40
	GEORGE CONKLIN		6-26-1919				
1	Gordon George		8-7-1940				
	11	FORD	Mabel10 Pritchard	Delos9 Garrett8	Hulda7 Ford	Stephen6 -- As Above	
-53X1.231	Helen Snyder m.						49
	LEON SMITH						
1	Patricia						

11-6-45

FORM NO

5500

GEN. 6 | FAMILY FORD | Abel5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO	REMARKS	PAGE
1149-55	Abigail Ford	2-27-1783	1-23-1864	81			50
	M. WM. GRISWOLD6	5-24-1774	2-23-1854 (Mar.)	80	Miles5Phineas4Michael3 Thos.2Michael1		
1	Miles						
2	Abel Ford	7-3-1807	5-2-1846	39	Eliz. Beckwith		5501
3	Sylvina	1815	4-21-1888 Gr.Rapids, Mich.	72½	Peter Beckwith	4 ch.;6 g.ch.	5501
4	Lucretia		June 1876		Adiel Buell of Rochester, N.Y.	3 ch.	
5	Abigail				Sullivan Reynolds	3 ch.	5501
6	Sarah		12-24-1863		s.		
7	Uri				Merilla Stewart		
8	William						

From records of Merlin J. Ford

11-14-45

5501 1149-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Abigail6 Abel5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-552	ABEL F. GRISWOLD m.		7-3-1807	5-2-1846	39		5500
	Elizabeth Beckwith		4-9-1809	5-4-1847	38		
1	Amanda		5-23-1831			Stephen Morse	5502
2	Daniel B.		5-9-1833	1-29-1895	62		-
3	Lucretia Cyrena		1-2-1844	12-10-1910	66		
4	Mary Frances		6-4-1846			Perry P.Manwaring	5502
-553	Sylvina Griswold m.		ca.1815	4-21-1888	72½		5500
	PETER BECKWITH						
1	Lysander P.						
2	Wm. G.						
3	Cynthia S.						
4	Henry			Killed in war			
-555	Abigail Griswold m.						5500
	SULLIVAN REYNOLDS						
1	Hiram						
2	Henry						
3	Emory						
	From records of Merlin J. Ford						
							11-14-45

FORM NO.

5502 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Abel7 Abigail6 Abel5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1 Griswold Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-5521	Amanda Griswold m. 1-13-1853		5-23-1831				5501
	STEPHEN MORSE						
1	Frank A.		12-23-1854				
2	Fred L.		7-1-1862	5-29-1875	13		
3	Elizabeth A.		2-1-1866				
-5524	Mary Frances Griswold m. 6-27-1870		6.4.1846				5501
	PERRY P.MANWARING						
1	Wilmot C.						
2	Maybine Odell						
3	Alice Cary						
	From records of Merlin J. Ford						

11-14-4

FORM

5600

1149

GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF DESCENT
6	FORD	Abel5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON / AT	DIED ON / AT	AGE	MARRIED TO ——— REMARKS	PAGE
-56	Salmon Ford	June 7,1786 Preston Hollow	Aug.16,1855 bu.CheeseHill	69		5000
	M. Nancy Perrington	Jan.4,1792	Nov.20,1846 " " "	54	Dau. Sylvanus ?	
1	Celinda R.	Oct.25,1815			Stephen M. Hollenbeck	5601
2	Norman A.	May 12,1819	Dec.22,1881	62	Agusta Kenyon, lived at Preston Hollow,N.Y.	5601
3	Miranda	July 17,1825	Oct.3,1842 Cheese Hill	17		0

H.C.F. found old tombstones of Salmon Ford and his father Abel in an abandoned cemetery on Cheese Hill near Preston Hollow. Monuments were later erected at Oak Hill cemetery.

5601 1149-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Salmon6 Abel5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-561	Celinda Ford m.		10-25-1815	8-14-1908	92		5600
	STEPHEN M.HOLLENBECK		1812	9-5-1894	82		
1	Miranda F.		Apr. 1843	1-2-1843	9m 6d		
2	Agusta		1847	2-13-1866 Preston Hollow-'65	19y 28d	Stone at Oak Hill Old stone at CheeseHill	0
3	Emogene		1850	6-9-1862	12		0
4	George		1851	10-22-1919 Bu.Oak Hill	68	s. In store at OakHill	0
5	Norman			d.		Was in store at OakHill no ch.	0
6	Edwin			d.		Printer -Indianapolis no ch.	0
7	Harriet C.		1856	2-5-1868	12y 7m19d		0
	Order of births uncertain.						
-562	NORMAN A. FORD m.		5-12-1819	12-22-1881	62		5600
	Agusta Kenyon		9-1-1817	8-26-1897	80		
1	Luther K.		10-18-1841	d.y.			
2	Sarah Ann		4-27-1843	12-30-1381 Bu.Oak Hill	38	Joseph White	5602
3	James Wallace	p.	6-29-1847 (24)	1925 Bu.OakHill	78	Fannie Schuyler Miner p.	5602
4	Emerson		3-31-1850	12-31-1910	60	m.1) Addie Carpenter m.2) Emily Cherritree	5602
	Record of Norman Ford's family taken from bible in possession of Ernest Ford at Oak Hill, July 10, 1939						
							11-13-45

FORM NO

5602 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Norman7 Salmon6 Abel5 Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-5622	Sarah Ann Ford m. 6-15-1864		4-27-1843	12-30-1881	38		5601
	JOSEPH W. WHITE		6-23-1838	6-8-1908 PrestonHollow	70		
1	Agusta F.		11-30-1865	2-9-1936 Preston Hollow	71	Burton Hagedorn 3ch.	3
2	Lillian		12-25-1867	9-23-1942 Los Angeles	75	Saml.Stratton-5-22-13 479 Pk.FrontWalk,L.A.,Cal.	0
3	Libby Sarah		1-24-1870	Nov. 1908	38	burton Arnold No ch.	0
4	J.Norman *		4-12-1877			Margaret Jones Surgeon; ad.dau.;Res. Scranton,Pa.	0
5	Sarah Addie		12-22-1881			George Harndon 2 ch.	3
N41	Alyce Margaret					m. Auge Gulino 2 ch.	
ø 4	Margaret Jones						
-5623	JAS.WALLACE FORD m. 8-13-1871		6-29-1847 (24)	1925		Baptist Minister Rochester Theol. Sem.	5601
	Fanny SchuylerMiner		6-22-1852 Mannsville,NY				
1	John Miner		5-13-1873 Mannsville,NY	dy			
2	Marietta Holly		12-22-1878 Homer,NY	d,		Frank B.Russell	3
3	Jas. W. 2nd		10-6-1880 Bay City,Mich	d.		Physician 4 ch.	3
-5624	EMERSON FORD m1)6-7-1876		3-31-1850	12-31-1910	60		5601
	ADDIE CARPENTER		11-17-1853	10-22-1889	36	m. at Midway,Green Co.	
1	Norman Dwight		2-21-1878	1936 Bradentown,Fl.		Millie B.Mackay	3
2	Ernest Emerson *		4-12-1879			Bertie E.Conrad b.1883,OakHill. 1ch-dy	V
	m.2) 9-6-1894 Emily Cherritree					no ch.	0
21	Madeline Ford		12-24-1903	2-28-1904	2m.		
	Ernest Ford and his nephew, Leo., have the general store at Oak Hill that has been in their family over 70 years. Ernest gave dates for this family, July 10, 1939						11-13-45

FORM NO 3

5603 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Sarah8 Norman7 Salmon6 Abel5 Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-5622.1	Agusta F.White m.		11-30-1865	2-9-1936 Preston Hollow	71		5602
	BURTON HAGADORN						
1	Ford		5-30-1893			Anna Mae Richmond Middleburg	0
2	Ferris		4-18-1895			Ethel Swart 2 ch.	4
3	Raymond		10-24-1899			Arlene Keeler	4
-5622.5	Sarah A. White m. 6-30-1908		12-22-1881			4214- 216 St. Bayside, N.Y.	5602
	GEORGE HARNDON		4-28-1877	11-15-1946		Builder	
1	Gertrude Sarah		9-13-1915			Donald Berner 2 ch	
2	Ruth White		12-5-1918				
	9	FORD	James8 Norman7	-- As Above			
-5623.2	Marietta Holly Ford m. 1901		12-22-1878				5602
	FRANK B. RUSSELL		7-17-1878	8-4-1947		m(2) Constance T. Newtown,Bucks Co.,Pa.	
1	Frank,F.Jr.		8-9-1904			Dorothy Milburn 111 Broadway, N.Y.City	
2	Wallace A.		1-14-1907			s. r. Washington, D.C.	
3	Katherine		8-23-1911			Edw.W.Wootton	
-5623.3	JAMES W. FORD m.		10-6-1880 Bay City,Mich.			Doctor. Died of shock from elec. machine	5602
	Evans						
1	Benita						
2	Phyllis					Sullivan 1900 LamontSt.,Wash.,DC	
3	James W., 3rd			Washington,D.C.		Electrician. Died of elec. shock	0
4	Frederick						
	9	FORD	Emerson8 Norman7	-- As Above			
-5624.1	NORMAN D. FORD m. 9-5-1899		2-21-1878 Oak Hill	1936 d. Florida		Federal judge Bradentown, Fla.	5602
	Millie B.Mackay		1879				
1	Lionel Edw. (called "Leo")		3-13-1902			Ruth F.Carpenter	4
2	Kathleen L.		2-9-1918			Samuel Bozeman 6-5-39 Bronson, Fla.	

11-13-45

FORM NO. 3

5604 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Agusta9 Sarah8 Norman7 Salmon6 Abel5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 White Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-5622.12	FERRIS HAGADORN m.		4-18-1895				5603
	Ethel Swart						
1	Donald					R. Middleburg	
2	Doris						
-5622.13	RAYMOND HAGADORN m.		10-24-1899			Principal Central Sch., Virgil, N.Y.	5603
	Arlene Keeler						
1	Carl		7-25-1929				
N	Robert					(by adoption)	
	10		Sarah9 Sarah8, as above.				
-5622.51	Gertrude S. Harndon m. 8-23-1940		9-13-1915				3
	DONALD E. BERNER		9-4-1912 Tarrytown			Banker Bayside, L.I.	
1	Paul George		10-21-1942				
2	Kenneth James		8-29-1947				
	10	FORD	Norman9 Emerson8 Norman7 --		As	Above	
-5624.11	LIONEL EDW.FORD m. 10-10-28		3-13-1902			(called "Leo) Oak Hill Merchant	5603
	Ruth F.Carpenter						
1	George Emerson		9-30-1930				
2	Lionel Edw.		3-18-1932				
3	Kay Carpenter		9-1-1936				
							11-13-

FORM NO 3

6000	GEN. 5	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
1149-6	Polly Ford m. 5-5-1765*		ca. 1747 Sharon,Ct.	Aug-Sept.1825 Guilford,N.Y.		m. at Amenia,N.Y.	419
	JOHN AIKEN		1741	1-3-1825	84	bu. Mt. Upton,N.Y.	

*From records of Rev. E. Knibloc of S. Amenia, N.Y..
Her brother Jonathan was married to Ruth Hamlin on the same date.
H.C.F. found the grave of John Aiken at Mt. Upton,N.Y., but did not find one of his wife Polly.

7-16-47

FORM NO 3

3239 1